

Victoria and Vicinity—Fresh to strong wind, moderate winds; clouds and rain. Vancouver and Vicinity—Cloudy to strong easterly winds, cloudy with rain or sleet, probably somewhat colder.

# Victoria Daily Times

VICTORIA, B.C., SATURDAY, DECEMBER 5, 1936—34 PAGES

Advertising Department ..... Empire 4175  
Circulation Department ..... Empire 3522  
News Editor and Reporters ..... Empire 7177  
Editor ..... Garden 6822

# NO ABDICATION DECISION MADE

## POPE SUFFERS PARALYSIS; CANNOT WALK

"I am in the Hands of God" Says Benign Leader As Doctors Attend Him

### Officials Hope For Recovery

By ANDREW BERDING  
Associated Press Foreign Staff

Vatican City, Dec. 5.—Pius XI, benign, seventy-nine-year-old "Pope of the Conciliation," was stricken today by slight paralysis in both legs, and some high prelates said he might never walk again.

His spirit brave, he spent his first day in bed since he assumed the leadership of the Catholic Church fourteen years ago, completely resigned, officials said, either to become better or worse.

"I am in the hands of God," a high prelate quoted him as declaring.

**RESTFUL CONDITIONS**

Officials said the Vatican physician had prescribed "restful and quiet" conditions, which the Holy Father accepted reluctantly.

Nevertheless, he continued to sign letters from his bed and to transact some other business "with complete good cheer," well informed persons affirmed.

**FADING FOR DAYS**

Official Vatican circles held out optimistic hopes for the Pope's recovery. But it was recalled his trouble was bypassed by his general physical condition during the last three days.

They remembered his recent remark to a high Vatican official: "Owing to our great age, we must always be ready and prepared for the final call."

**BLOOD PRESSURE**

The morning stroke was stated authoritatively as due to a combination of arteriosclerosis and high blood pressure.

Physicians told him a slight blood letting would reduce the blood pressure and bring some relief, but the Pontiff declined to permit this, officially asserted.

No medical bulletin, it was stated, will be issued for the moment.

(Turn to Page 2, Col. 8)

## AIR RAID ON MADRID TODAY

Ten Bombers Wreck Nine-teen Buildings in Sweep Over Capital to Prepare For Insurgent Troops.

Associated Press

Madrid, Dec. 5.—Ten Fascist bombers swept over the capital today in another bombing foray, quickly followed by the fiercest aerial bombardment in the four-week siege of Madrid.

Continuing yesterday's work of clearing a path for troops to enter the city, the bombers dropped scores of explosives and more incendiary bombs.

One of them fired the San Jose Hospital for incurable diseases, and the flames spread swiftly.

**HOUSES WRECKED**

The bombs wrecked houses throughout the populous workers residential district.

Government war planes soared hastily over the city and engaged insurgent pursuit ships in a spirited air battle.

## Australia House Called to Meet

Prime Minister Lyons, in Constant Touch With London on Constitutional Crisis, Summons Parliament For December 9.

Canadian Press Cable via Reuter's Canberra, Australia, Dec. 5.—After nine-long consideration of the constitutional question, Prime Minister Michael Savage had conferred with Viscount Galway, Governor-General.

The session was reported devoted to a discussion of the crisis between King Edward and his government.

### Statement of His Plans Awaited



HIS MAJESTY KING EDWARD VIII

## CHANTING CROWDS IN LONDON SHOUT LOYALTY TO KING

### Forest Projects To Commence

#### First Crews to Go to Camps Within Few Days; Many Coming From Mainland

The new British Columbia forestry development programme to provide jobs for single unemployed will get into operation "within the next few days," officials in charge stated this morning.

From fashionable Mayfair to humble Cheapside the winding processions tramped on.

In loud choruses they proclaimed their loyalty for the democratic ruler with a self-nominated leader springing up at intervals to ask:

"Do we want Edward?"

"Yes," screamed his followers, jubilant in their acclamation.

The query came again:

"Do we want Baldwin?" (the Prime Minister).

"No-o-o-o," came the reply.

#### POLICE IN CONTROL

The demonstrations were noisy but orderly. The crowds obeyed commands from squads of helmeted police, rushed from one district to another to break up jams.

Before Buckingham Palace, in Trafalgar Square, through historic Haymarket to Piccadilly Circus, near official Downing Street, down Whitehall, anywhere the ruler's supporters gathered the cry was always the same:

"Edward is right! Baldwin is wrong!"

### By the Way~

#### 16 SHOPPING DAYS LEFT

#### JEWELRY

#### SURPRISE GIFT FOR THE WIFE?

#### BUY CHRISTMAS SEALS

#### SAFETY

### PREMIER AGAIN SEES THE KING

Baldwin Goes From London to Belvedere For Conference on Crisis

Canadian Press

London, Dec. 5—Prime Minister Baldwin went this evening to Fort Belvedere, where the King had spent the day, while the whole country awaited the outcome of the constitutional crisis.

His pipe in his mouth, Mr. Baldwin arrived at Fort Belvedere at 6:15 p.m.

Baldwin had presided at a forty-minute cabinet meeting in the morning and spent the entire day conferring with his ministers.

At the same time, there came fresh evidence of public support for the King in the calling of a big Sunday mass meeting in Hyde Park, London. Its sponsors said the rally was to "support the King."

### Many Letters To British Press

London Offices Flooded With Notes on Constitutional Question

Canadian Press

London, Dec. 5—Letters from private citizens on the subject of the crisis created by the King's proposal to marry Mrs. Wallis Simpson are pouring into London newspaper offices.

Some papers have been disinclined to publish them; others are giving them great play.

The following are extracts from correspondents who append names and addresses, mostly suburban:

"The British people would welcome such a marriage; the two largest English-speaking nations would become closer united."

"We will not stand for an American divorcee as the wife of our King, taking precedence over the beloved Queen Mary. If the monarchy will not observe tradition, then we had better give it up altogether."

#### TOO MUCH DISCUSSION

"A great deal too much fuss, arising from religious prejudice, is being made."

"Such a lineage as Mrs. Simpson's would not be scorned by many a European prince."

"It was Lloyd George who taught the people to be aforesighted. Why should not the King?"

"If the King allows his private interests to damage the national interest our feelings will change to considerable hostility."

"I met Mrs. Simpson when I was an hotel telephone operator. I am proud of having been of some service to this most beautiful lady."

"I rather think the King would be only too glad to save any son of his the burden of becoming monarch."

"Do we want Edward?"

"Yes," screamed his followers, jubilant in their acclamation.

The query came again:

"Do we want Baldwin?" (the Prime Minister).

"No-o-o-o," came the reply.

#### POLICE IN CONTROL

The demonstrations were noisy but orderly. The crowds obeyed commands from squads of helmeted police, rushed from one district to another to break up jams.

Before Buckingham Palace, in Trafalgar Square, through historic Haymarket to Piccadilly Circus, near official Downing Street, down Whitehall, anywhere the ruler's supporters gathered the cry was always the same:

"Edward is right! Baldwin is wrong!"

#### WORKING OUT HEALTH PLAN

#### Some Seasonal Workers to Be Excluded at Start of Insurance Scheme

Difficulty in fixing a method of collecting levies will result in some classes of seasonal workers being excluded, at the start, from the government's health insurance plan, it was decided today by Alton Peebles, chairman of the commission.

This applies particularly in the case of cannery workers who are employed for only a few months during the canning season.

In some logging operations the work is of such a part-time character that a satisfactory system of collecting contributions is hard to find.

Under the Health Insurance Act the commission has power to say which groups of part-time workers shall be excluded.

The commission is expected to announce soon the details of the medical services that the scheme will provide. Negotiations are proceeding with doctors on these lines and on the system by which the doctors will be paid.

Classification of more than 60,000 individual registrations for health insurance is going forward with a staff of fifty-six employed on the work. A battery of tabulating machines has been installed at the new insurance headquarters on Gordon Street.

Owing to the amount of work involved in drafting details the insurance plan probably will not get into operation before March 1 next at the earliest.

## King Expected Within Two Days to State If He Will Be Married

### Advising King Edward



Among those closest to the King in the present constitutional crisis are Major Alexander Hardinge, left, his privy secretary, and Walter Turner Monckton, K.C., right, who, as Attorney-General of the Chancellor of Lancaster, is his legal adviser.

Latest News From London, Telephoned to Associated Press at New York, Is That Edward VIII Has Made Absolutely No Decision to Abdicate; Premier Baldwin Is Not Receding From Firm Stand of Government

By FRANK H. KING  
Associated Press Staff Writer

"London, Dec. 5 (By trans-Atlantic Telephone to New York)—I've just learned the King has made absolutely no decision to abdicate.

The only decision he has made is that he wants to marry Mrs. Simpson and that he will not renounce that desire formally under any circumstances.

But his love affair is now an empire political issue and his antagonists think there is no way out of the dilemma except by abdication.

There should be a decision in forty-eight hours.

Will that end the crisis? I doubt it very much.

Here is what is happening now:

The King is at Fort Belvedere, sitting tight and holding off his final decision on whether to abdicate or further oppose Prime Minister Baldwin. The longer he can delay that decision, the greater the chances of public opinion rallying around him.

#### CHURCH AND STATE

Stanley Baldwin is sitting tight at 10 Downing Street. The embattled forces of church and state are deeply concerned over the result of British public opinion throughout the empire over Edward's proposed marriage to an American double divorcee.

That is the whole problem.

As for Mrs. Simpson, she is sitting tight, too—in a motor car on her way to the Herman Rogers villa at Cannes.

Practically all the cards are against the King. On the constitutional issue, the church and the floating of conventions—he is in a tight corner. But he could still wage a tremendous constitutional battle if he wanted to do so.

#### KING IN A CHEERFUL MOOD

A friend of mine telephoned the King at Fort Belvedere a few minutes ago. Edward is in fine shape, cheerful and in good health.

That is the situation at this minute. Unlimited possibilities for further drama in this unprecedented situation must be carefully watched. Anything still can happen.

By GEORGE HAMBLETON  
Canadian Press Staff Writer

London, Dec. 5.—With members of the royal family as his sole witnesses, King Edward VIII will within the next few days, it is expected in usually well-informed quarters, sign a declaration of voluntary abdication.

His only alternative is to renounce his proposal of a marriage to Mrs. Wallis Simpson. The middle course is a morganatic marriage, which has been ruled out.

The King has not yet reached a final decision. But authoritative quarters see little hope of the King changing his intention to marry the Baltimore-born Mrs. Simpson, who is now in southern France.

#### COUNCIL SESSION

Abdication would be followed by the summoning of the Accession Council, precisely as happened on the death of King George V last January. The Duke of York would be proclaimed and members of parliament would take oath of allegiance to the new King.

Legal authorities hold that abdication would not automatically dissolve parliament as the death of the King used to do. Legally it would be a "demise." Parliament would continue but a new oath of allegiance would be necessary.

#### NEW LEGISLATION

The accession of a new sovereign would necessitate the passing of parallel legislation through all the Empire parliaments:

- To confirm the accession of Edward VIII's successor.
- To bar the issue of Edward VIII from rights to the throne.
- To remove from Edward VIII any disability under the royal marriages act of 1772.

The third provision would be necessary, by a strange reversal of roles, to permit Edward to marry anybody except with the consent of the new king.

Not since Richard II abdicated in 1399 has there been an abdication in British history. James II fled the country. By legal fiction his flight was interpreted as a voluntary abdication. But James always regarded himself as a king in exile. He never renounced his rights to the throne. Henry VI was deposed in 1453.

## British Press Asks For Early Decision

### Newspapers Express Sympathy With King in Hour of Crisis

Canadian Press

London, Dec. 5—Prime Minister Baldwin soon will be able to tell his colleagues that King Edward has no immediate intention of marrying Mrs. Ernest Simpson. The London Daily Herald declared today as an anxious press urged a rapid solution of the deadlock.

Practically all newspapers express sympathy for His Majesty in his hour of crisis.

The King has been strongly urged by a small group of friends—in whom he has great confidence—not to make an irrevocable decision but let the matter of marriage simply drop for the time being. The Daily Herald added:

## HERE IS REAL NEWS FOR THOSE WHO SUFFER FROM DEAFNESS AND HEAD NOISES

Nothing Worn on the Ear — Nothing Worn in the Ear — It's Practically Out of Sight — Free Test part of your difficulty. By actual test you will know what can be done. You merely have to test it to know what this will mean to you. Fully guaranteed for ten years' service! Thirty-five different models. We invite you to call for a FREE PRIVATE TEST.

(Expert in Charge) NEW LOW PRICES

Monday, Dec. 7, until Saturday, Dec. 12

Hours 10 a.m. till 8 p.m.

Inquire at Desk for H. T. DALE,

Dominion Hotel, Victoria

Liberal Allowance for Your Present Instrument

Note: Out-of-town Callers—We Refund Your Fare if Aid Fitted.

## Prescriptions

In accordance with the fine art of the apothecary.

**MCGILL & Orme**  
LTD.  
Prescription Chemists

PHONE  
GARDEN  
1196

## THE WORLD'S MOST ACCURATE WRIST WATCHES ON DISPLAY AT LITTLE & TAYLOR

Particular Christmas buyers are choosing theirs now.

1209 DOUGLAS STREET G 5812

## No Abdication Decision Made

(Continued from Page 1)

### CABINET SESSION

The cabinet had a forty-minute session this morning to consider the latest developments in the unpreceded meeting.

No indication was forthcoming as to what decisions, if any, the ministers had reached during their momentous conference. The cabinet will meet again Monday. Ministers dispersed to their country homes for the week-end, but were keeping in touch with London.

### NO YIELDING

Nothing yet has developed to indicate any yielding by either side in the constitutional crisis. The King is understood to be as firmly determined as ever to marry Mrs. Ernest Simpson. Prime Minister Baldwin and his government refuse to pass any legislation which would make it possible for the King to go through with the marriage without affecting the existing succession to the throne.

### ANNOUNCEMENTS

H. H. Livesey, Doctor of Chiropractic, Pemberton Building. \*\*\*

Paisley Cleaners and Dyers. We sell and deliver. Phone G 3724. \*\*\*

The Chalet, Deep Cove, chicken dinner. Teas, Sundays. Week day service or parties by arrangement. Phone Eddy 822. \*\*\*

**Pantomime**  
DYE WORKS  
NOW  
LEATHER SHOES DYED ANY COLOR  
Proven Method  
Phone E 7135

You Will Be Surprised  
at the Savings You  
Can Make by Purchasing  
All Your Foods at

**PIGGY WIGGLY**  
(CANADIAN) LIMITED  
6 STORES TO SERVE YOU

**Coal and Wood**  
STOVE OIL and SAWDUST  
**Painter & Sons**  
Phone G 5843 Cormorant St.

**TOYLAND**  
Now Open  
Featuring Better Quality British Toys  
Coast Hardware  
118 Douglas Street

**Acids Neutralized**  
Constipation and clogged intestines means accumulation of acids in the system and absorption of waste products. Sal Evans neutralizes the acids, flushes the intestines, relieving rheumatism, neuritis, lumbago, headaches. Satisfaction or money refunded by all Vancouver Drug Co. Stores, 24c, 43c and 88c.

## British M.P.'s Give Views on Crisis

### Constitutional Question and King's Course Discussed on Numerous Platforms in Britain

Canadian Press from Havas

London, Dec. 5.—Discussion of the crisis between the King and his ministers, created by His Majesty's proposal to marry Mrs. Wallis Simpson, continued unabated last night and today on the public platform as well as in the press.

Sir Arnold Wilson, M.P., speaking at Braywater, Hertfordshire, yesterday evening, sharply attacked the Bishop of Bradford for making an "incursion into matters of high policy" and exposing the King to the "ruthless glare of publicity."

Sir Arnold said he placed his allegiance to the King above everything, his party included. He is a Conservative.

### TIME FOR DISCUSSION

"It is not right or necessary," he said, "that His Majesty should be forced under the ruthless glare of publicity to take a hasty glance. The public has yet to learn the facts and the public in the Dominions and India has not yet had time to consider the circumstances in all their bearings."

### BISHOP REPLIED

The Bishop of Bradford, Rt. Rev. A. W. F. Blunt, denied his criticism of the King's attitude toward religion had been the result of a conference of Anglican prelates.

"I wrote my address entirely without consultation with anyone," the Bishop said. "I wrote it before the meeting of archbishops and bishops, and it was in typescript before that meeting. It was in no way influenced by the meeting, and I wrote it entirely on my own."

It was the bishop's address last Tuesday which touched off discussion of the King's wish to marry Mrs. Simpson and brought to a crisis the relations between His Majesty and the cabinet.

### QUESTION OF STATUS

Sir Archibald Sinclair, parliamentary Liberal leader, speaking at Surbiton, London suburb yesterday evening said "the only issue which there has been to decide is whether an act can be passed giving the lady whom the King desires to marry a status other than that of queen."

"Mr. Baldwin was in the House of Commons this afternoon that such a course was impossible, and in that declaration he was supported, certainly by applause, and, I think, by the general meeting of the House," Sir Archibald added.

### PARLIAMENT UPHELD

Ernest Bevin, president of Trades Union Congress, made a statement declaring "we cannot forget the supremacy of Parliament."

"However great or difficult the problem, it is this great institution that enables us to govern ourselves with the consent and will of the people," Bevan said. "It must be preserved at all costs."

### SIR OSWALD MOSLEY

Sir Oswald Mosley, head of the British Union of Fascists, addressing an open air meeting yesterday evening, declared: "I challenge this government to submit the issue to the people. How many of you would like your girl to be picked by a committee of bishops and old skirts in Parliament?"

James Maxton, Independent Labor M.P. from the Clydeside, speaking at Dorking, Surrey, said that "As a Socialist I don't feel I am called upon to weep tears."

"Those who have been responsible for the situation which has arisen struck a very deadly blow at the monarchical institution," Maxton declared.

"If you look at the revolutionary history of the world, you will find those revolutions have not started in the streets, have not started with the mob. They started in the palace."

"When the central government authority begins to crack, there is no knowing how wide the crack may become. Monarchy in this country has been the central unifying and stable element of the capitalist system. Either this monarch or his advisers destroyed that conception of the Crown."

### MEETING POSTPONED

Henley, England, Dec. 5.—A special meeting of the Henley Town Council, called to make arrangements for King Edward's coronation next May, was postponed indefinitely today.

At St. Matthew's, Langford, there will be Sunday school at 10:15 o'clock and evensong at 7 o'clock tomorrow. Rev. Montague Bruce will preach.

"But it matters in the highest degree, it matters radically, in matters constitutionally that the first lady in the land shall be untouched by such rumors and reports as of late fuel.

## BELA LANAN—COURT REPORTER

AND SO...SOOTY DUGAN GOES TO LAW... BUT IN THE MEANTIME...HE APPEALS IN DESPERATION TO RAS DELHI...CRYSTAL-GAZER AND READER OF DESTINY.... TO FORETELL THE OUTCOME OF THE APPROACHING TRIAL.....

MY FRIEND..I SEE DARKNESS ALL ABOUT YOU! IT IS THICK AND BLACK AS A MOONLESS, STARLESS NIGHT... DARKNESS, DARKNESS, NOTHING BUT DARKNESS, BUT WAIT! I NOW SEE!

I SEE...



THE  
GOLDSMITH  
AND THE  
CHIMNEY  
SWEEP!  
IN SIX  
EPISODES  
NO. 6

Ketchikan, Alaska, Dec. 1 (Associated Press)—First snow in the season fell here today. The mercury dropped to twenty-four zero, coldest day this fall.

## German Youth Hunt Beechnuts

Associated Press  
Berlin, Dec. 5.—Every German boy and girl today was ordered to find all the beechnuts in Germany.

Hermann Goering, as chief of Chancellor Hitler's four-year plan for economic rehabilitation, instructed the entire Hitler youth organization, 6,000,000 strong, to comb the forests Saturday and Sunday for beechnuts with which to make cooking oil and relieve the acute fats shortage.

Fur Coats Repaired, Relined and Remodeled

Reasonable  
Prices

**Mallek's**  
Limited  
Ready-to-wear and FURS

Expert  
Workmanship  
1212  
Douglas St.  
G 1023

## EIGHT DIE IN QUEBEC BLAZE

Gentlemen's Brushes  
Dressing Sets, Billfolds,  
Key Cases, etc.  
In Great Variety  
Initiated While You Wait

**McMARTIN'S**  
LEATHER GOODS  
716 VATES  
G 6613

He said Mrs. Simpson ate alone in her room.  
Her housekeeper followed her to France, although at a more leisurely pace, crossing yesterday from Dover to Calais with a huge pile of luggage. The baggage indicated Mrs. Simpson planned a long stay on the continent.

**POPE SUFFERS  
PARALYSIS;  
CANNOT WALK**

(Continued from Page 1)

**ALL AUDIENCES CANCELLED**

Vatican officials said the Pope had canceled all activities and audiences and spent his first day in bed since becoming head of the Catholic Church.

Some prelates declared he might never walk again.

Dr. Amanti Milani was called to attend the Pontiff in a rising church official reported. The Pope was unable to get out of bed. Dr. Milani was called and made an immediate examination. It was feared the condition may be progressive. The paralysis was attributed to inflammation of the heart.

**LISTENED TO SERVICE**

This morning, the Pope was to have attended the closing ceremony of the retreat in the Sistine Chapel which he began last Sunday night. When it was found he could not rise the service was held in his bedroom. The Pontiff listened intently, prelates said, apparently in possession of all his mental faculties.

In the Sistine Chapel, Cardinal Eugenio Pacelli, Papal Secretary of State, read a message signed by the Pope.

In the message, the Pontiff called attention to the importance of the spiritual exercises just concluded and excused himself for not attending, owing to a "local disturbance."

**NEWS QUICKLY SPREAD**

News of the Pope's illness spread quickly throughout the Vatican, causing consternation in all quarters. All audiences were cancelled.

Prayers will be offered in Rome churches tomorrow for the Holy Father's health.

A high Vatican official disclosed the seventy-nine-year-old Pontiff said a week ago as he began the spiritual exercises:

"Owing to our great age, we must always be ready and prepared for the final call."

**STARTED BEFORE DAWN**

She left Blois unobserved before dawn today after a four-hour stop at the Hotel de France, old-fashioned country inn.

Before retiring at 11 o'clock last night, Mrs. Simpson had asked that she be called at 7 a.m., but about 3 a.m. her bodyguard appeared in the lobby, taking elaborate precautions to veil her departure.

A crowd waiting through the night dissolved when word spread Mrs. Simpson was asleep and would not be down until 7 o'clock.

Fifteen minutes later she and her three escorts descended quickly, paid their bill and hurried away. Only a few of the hotel staff saw them go.

Her automobile was quickly lost in the fog veiling the road, gone so swiftly none knew its direction.

**NOT KNOWN AT FIRST**

Joseph Beboux, the hotel manager, said he did not know who his guests were when they arrived last night and asked for four rooms.

Not until one of the bodyguard came downstairs and telephoned London, he said, did he have any idea Mrs. Simpson was one of the guests.

The clause empowering the government to declare war "in case of necessity."

Under the original draft, war could have been declared only in case of an armed attack against the Union of Socialist Soviet Republics.

The constitution as amended grants the government power to wage war "in case of necessity to fulfill international obligations arising out of mutual assistance pacts."

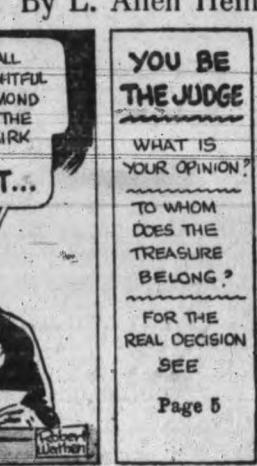
**WAR POWER IS GIVEN**

Associated Press  
Moscow, Dec. 5.—The Congress of Soviets today approved the new Russian constitution after amending it to create a commissariat of military industry and empowering the government to declare war "in case of necessity."

The clause empowering the government to declare war was believed inserted to bolster the Soviet Union's defensive alliances with France and other nations.

Under the original draft, war could have been declared only in case of an armed attack against the Union of Socialist Soviet Republics.

The constitution as amended grants the government power to wage war "in case of necessity to fulfill international obligations arising out of mutual assistance pacts."



Founded on Actual Court Records and You Can Be the Judge.

Canadian Press

Vancouver, Dec. 5.—British Columbia's lower mainland received its first real sign of winter today with a light fall of snow at Chilliwack, in the Fraser Valley, and traces of snow mixed with rain in New Westminster and Vancouver.

The Telegraph also commented:

"We could not utter single derogatory word of the lady whom King Edward has expressed his determination to marry, nor does the lady's rank or absence of rank count in this reckoning."

MEETING POSTPONED

Henley, England, Dec. 5.—A special meeting of the Henley Town Council, called to make arrangements for King Edward's coronation next May, was postponed indefinitely today.

At St. Matthew's, Langford, there will be Sunday school at 10:15 o'clock and evensong at 7 o'clock tomorrow. Rev. Montague Bruce will preach.

"But it matters in the highest degree, it matters radically, in matters constitutionally that the first lady in the land shall be untouched by such rumors and reports as of late fuel.

"It matters in the highest degree, it matters radically, in matters constitutionally that the first lady in the land shall be untouched by such rumors and reports as of late fuel.

"It matters in the highest degree, it matters radically, in matters constitutionally that the first lady in the land shall be untouched by such rumors and reports as of late fuel.

"It matters in the highest degree, it matters radically, in matters constitutionally that the first lady in the land shall be untouched by such rumors and reports as of late fuel.

"It matters in the highest degree, it matters radically, in matters constitutionally that the first lady in the land shall be untouched by such rumors and reports as of late fuel.

"It matters in the highest degree, it matters radically, in matters constitutionally that the first lady in the land shall be untouched

**Hudson Seal Head  
Fur Coats**  
Guaranteed for  
two years..... \$49.50  
No cash down—make your own terms

**THE PLUME SHOP**  
747 YATES STREET

"Build B.C. Payrolls"



**IS  
THIS  
OUR  
WINTER**

Mrs. R. L. C., wife of a well-to-do Saskatchewan farmer, is in Vancouver. She has written us a letter and asks, "Is this your winter?" If it is, she sees why Pacific is a better milk, for "any herd that is fortunate enough to have unbelievable winter weather like this simply can not help but give better milk. It is quite easy to understand."

**PACIFIC MILK**  
Irradiated of Course

**Woman Awarded  
\$1,884 Damages**

**B.C. Electric Railway to Pay  
Sum For Street Car Acci-  
dent, Court Decides**

**Canadian Press**  
Vancouver, Dec. 5.—Newton's theory of gravity was argued back and forth in the B.C. Supreme Court yesterday in the case of Mrs. H. N. Roiston versus the British Columbia Electric Railway Co., but Mr. Justice Fisher ruled against the defendant company—and Newton's theory—awarding the woman \$1,884 damages.

Mrs. Roiston told how she was injured when a street car started before she had taken her seat, but the defense claimed that the accident, as described by the woman, would disprove the law of gravity which has stood for 99 years.

"An accident like this could have been arranged by this woman, who suffered from a bunion on her foot," said Mr. B. Parr, counsel for the defence.

"Have you been reading detective stories?" asked Gordon S. Whiteman, M.P.P., counsel for the plaintiff.

The judge ended the argument by saying he accepted the woman's evidence and found the accident had been caused by the conductor's negligence in allowing the car to proceed before she took her seat.

**LAWRENCE BOOKS  
IN U.S. LIBRARY**

**Associated Press**  
Washington, Dec. 5.—The Library of the United States Congress yesterday disclosed it has two of the 4,000,000 copies of "The Mint," a book by Lawrence of Arabia which, under his will, is not to be given to the general public until 1950.

The volume is kept behind double-locked steel doors in a library vault.

"The Mint" describes in unpar-  
language the life of a rookie in the Royal Air Force fourteen years ago. That is what T. E. Lawrence was in the fall of 1922.

The company which bought the publishing rights copyrighted the manuscript. This necessitated publishing it and placing two copies in the Library of Congress.

The "publication" consisted of offering ten copies for sale at \$500,000 each.

## Many Prizes For Canada at Chicago

**Six Grand Championships,  
Six Championships and  
Numerous Other Wins at  
Livestock and Grain Show**

**Associated Press**

Chicago, Dec. 5.—Six grand championships, six championships and fifty-eight first places were crammed into the Canadian victory box today as judges finished their work at the International Livestock Exposition and International Grain and Hay Show here.

Exhibitors from the Dominion dominated the grain show and made a strong appearance in animal competition. International "crowns" for wheat, oats, peas, beans, alfalfa and sheep rested on the heads of Canadians.

Herman Trele of Wembley, Alta., went away with two of them, wheat and oats. They fitted him well for he had won the wheat title four times and the oats diadem twice prior to this show, which brought to Chicago some \$5,000,000 worth of exhibits from three continents.

### MOST SUCCESSFUL SHOW

B. H. Heide, manager of the exposition, said it was in every way the greatest show in its thirty-seven years. Exhibitors had been asked, for the first time, to limit their entries and many prospective exhibitors had been culled out.

Two crowns were placed also on the head of Albert G. John of Emo, Ont., who exhibited the finest samples of field beans and peas at the show.

C. J. Brodie of Stouffville, Ont., brought the grand championship card of sheep and Daniel Wolfe, Nipawin, Sask., carried off the title of alpaca king.

In sheep classes, the champion Cotswold ewe, the champion Southdown ram, the champion Lincoln ram and ewe, the champion among grand and cross breeds, and the champion fat Cotswold, all came from farms north of the international boundary.

Charles J. Shores of Glanworth, Ont., showed the champion and reserve champion breeding Cotswold ewes and the reserve ram. Shores also had the champion and reserve champion fat Cotswold wethers.

H. M. Lee, Highgate, Ont., showed the champion ewe and ram in breeding Lincoln classes and had the champion grade or cross-bred wether in the long wool division.

Canadians took home some firsts in the cattle judging, too, winning in the junior yearling heifer class for breeding Shorthorns, and the first place pair of breeding Shorthorn yearlings.

The first place bull, one year and a half old, for breeding Aberdeen Angus cattle was a Dominion product, along with the first-place heifer in the seven-to-eleven-months-old class, the pair of bulls and the pair of yearlings of the same breed.

The winning fat Shorthorn in the \$70,000 pound class came from Canada, as did the blue ribbon two-to-three-year-old breeding milking Shorthorn bull.

The Ontario Agricultural College team ranked thirteenth in the college livestock judging contest, competing in a record field. A team from the same school won second in the college meat judging contest. A member of the team was second in individual ranking.

Prof. H. C. Grant, also of the department of economics of the University of Manitoba and a former member of the Canadian Wheat Board, will be among witnesses to be heard Monday. C. F. Wilson, assistant statistician of the agricultural division of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics at Ottawa, is expected to be the first witness heard Monday morning.

Man usually chose the middle course between satisfaction of all wants and destruction of all wants to gain happiness.

"What kind of person am I?" Dr. Ewing asked. "There are usually three answers, as given by Oliver Wendell Holmes: 'The real I, the person you think I am, and the person I think you think I am.'"

"My status is relative to that of other persons. In the presence of someone greater, my self-submission rises, and my self-assertion falls. If I find I can cook fish better than the other man, my self-assertion rises."

The child who had been given his own way lost the balance of assertion and submission, he said, and fitted poorly into society.

Man usually had two sets of morals, for private and one for public use. Morals depend upon upbringings and the principles of figures who ranked high in man's emotions.

In diagnosing traits of the human mind, Dr. Ewing said that feeling predominated in rationality. Rationality usually consisted of building up data to justify results.

A sense of humor, he said, should be cultivated. The humorous person could laugh at himself as well as the misfortunes of others.

Aesthetic appreciation was largely derived from the standards of beauty set by early contacts. "I am a fool to criticize new standards in art and music," Dr. Ewing said.

Illusions were harbored by the human mind as to education, which was often ephemeral; opinions, which were often those of other persons; and age, which was not dependent on the number of days a man had lived.

A lucky illusion, he said, was the glorification of friends, peopling an impoverished world with giants of the mind's creation.

"A man is really of little significance," Dr. Ewing said. "Don't think there is any sense in expecting to be missed. A distinction must be made between importance and greatness."

W. Morgan, president of the B.C. Teachers' Federation, and Harry Charkiewich, secretary, both of Vancouver, spoke on the work the federal government was doing.

Mrs. W. H. Wilson sang two selections during the evening. Claude Campbell, vice-principal of Victoria High School, was in the chair.

The teachers enjoyed discussion while refreshments were being served after the address.

Stephen Lesscock will speak to the teachers January 6, it was announced.

**ASSESSMENTS DECREASED**

Vancouver, Dec. 5 (Canadian Press).—Vancouver property assessments for 1937 have been decreased by the assessment commissioner. If the net tax rate of 37.88¢ per mil is not increased the lower assessments will result in a saving of \$300,000 to taxpayers.

Although the moon shines entirely by reflected light, it is a poor mirror, for it reflects only about 7 per cent of the sunlight that strikes it.

## TORTURE MURDERS ARE INVESTIGATED

**Associated Press**

Preston, Minn., Dec. 5.—Authorities investigated meager clues today in what they said was apparently a double torture murder of two elderly farmers some time Tuesday night.

The farmers, Knute Olson, sixty-seven, and Severt Oleson, seventy-one, unmarried brothers, were found dead on their farm in Filmore county. Officers said evidence showed Severt was tortured by robbers who attempted to force him to tell the location of money on the premises. Both had been shot, Knute's body being found in the farmyard, near a strawstack.

**Canadian Press**

Victoria, Dec. 5.—Five large rock mounds have been discovered on a bench between the Fraser River and the Cariboo Highway twenty miles south of Quesnel by Robert Barlow of Kersley.

The mounds, earth-covered, are built around a pile of evenly-spaced stones, squared accurately with primitive tools.

## Committee Head Is Urged to Continue

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—Supporters rallied around John D. M. Hamilton today in an effort to keep him in the post of Republican National Committee chairman, despite his offer to step out.

Hamilton, who managed the Landon campaign, yesterday announced he would offer his resignation to the party's National Committee in Chicago December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

**Associated Press**

Washington, Dec. 5.—The Farmers' National Committee in Chicago, December 17. His statement implied, however, that he would remain if given a vote of confidence.

# Victoria Daily Times

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 5, 1936

Published Every Afternoon Except Sunday by  
TIMES PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO. LTD.

Office—Corner Broad and Fort Streets

Business Office (Advertising) Phone E Empire 4175

Circulation and Reporters Phone E Empire 7522

News Editors and Reporters Phone E Empire 7177

## SUBSCRIPTION RATES

City Delivery... \$1 per month  
By mail (exclusive of city)—Canada, Great Britain and United States... \$6 per annum  
To France, Belgium, etc... \$1 per month

## Prairie Relief Emergency

A SPECIAL EMERGENCY TASK has been assigned to the Red Cross to help alleviate the sufferings of 250,000 Canadians in the drought areas of the western provinces whose situation the government describes as a national emergency. These 50,000 families, of whom 40,000 are in Saskatchewan, have had no crops and no income for an average period of five years. They have not been able to make any necessary household replacements at all.

The situation is tragic in the extreme. Lord Tweedsmuir has pointed to the miserable plight to which these unhappy people have been reduced. Their fortitude during the unbroken succession of calamitous years is characteristic of the British tradition. Their courage commands our admiration. Their sufferings invoke our benevolence. Many of them have no blankets, sheets or towels. They lack such absolute necessities as stove pipes, window glass, kettles, plates, cups and other similar essentials.

The Red Cross has been asked to undertake the task of supplying these requirements through the generosity of Canadian people. It will cost approximately \$750,000, of which some \$100,000 has already been subscribed in two large donations of \$50,000 each. At least \$650,000 more is needed and needed quickly if it is to be effective.

A Western Drought Fund has been set up for this purpose and will be administered solely by the Red Cross. Victorians are asked to help in the relief of their fellow citizens on the prairies, proving to them and their children that Canadians are ever ready to come to the aid of their fellow countrymen whom disaster has overtaken. Donations may be sent to the British Columbia division of the Red Cross, 519 Belmont House, Victoria.

## Peace, War and Science

**I**N THESE DAYS WHEN BOMBS and shells are ruining the new university city at Madrid and annihilating the hope of cultural progress in Spain for years to come, it is significant that scientists in more than one country still not at war are stirring themselves. There is being realized the practical need of doing something to offset the use of science in the growing preparations for war. There is fear arising that the extinction of the scientific method and the freedom of inquiry will spread to countries not now throttled.

Because England is closer to the danger zone, British scientists are more vocal than those of other free countries in urging that something be done. The leading British scientific journal, Nature, suggests in an editorial that the British and American Associations for the Advancement of Science arrive at a rapprochement for some action to save science from being engulfed in war or the war spirit.

Unfortunately, the impact of science upon civilization comes but slowly. The shocks of war or dictatorships are sudden and violent. Some scientific workers may regard it as of little use to protest against the use of war. But Nature's editorial says "they should not be unmindful of the necessity for science first to deliver her spiritual message regardless of whether it is heeded or not, and for her followers to seek to achieve the educational work which is an essential condition of transition to a better order."

Before a new world-wide social order can be built up worthy of the limitless powers which the advance of science has put into the hands of men, the editorial holds, the general community and its leaders must be persuaded that acquaintanceship with scientific forces is an essential condition of enlightened government. Without an adequate scientific background, it is impossible to evolve a social and political system in which progressive knowledge is used for the wisest and best purposes.

## One For Every Nine

**T**HIS IS THE SEASON WHEN show-rooms glisten with the new automobile models. It is an appropriate occasion on which to consider, for a moment, the place the motor car has made for itself in our modern life.

The extent to which the automobile has increased human mobility is shown by these facts: In 1910, the average per capita travel on steam railways, electric trains and in automobiles, was about sixty-five miles per annum. By 1920, the average person was traveling 1,620 miles a year. By 1930 the figure had soared to 3,620 miles. The gain was due to the automobile.

The Royal Commission that investigated Canada's transportation problems a few years ago found that, in 1929, Canadians traveled 14.6 billion miles. Of this mileage total, 78 per cent was traveled in passenger automobiles, about two per cent in busses and the rest on railways. The automobile percentage today is at least as high as then, probably higher, for now there is one automobile on Canadian roads for every nine persons in the country. This compares with ratios of one in twenty in England and France, and one in sixty in Germany.

The foregoing facts indicate why the numerous automobile advertisements are closely studied and why the motor showrooms are at greater centres of interest.

## Christmas Trees

DURING THE NEXT COUPLE OF weeks it will not be unnatural if paternalists hies himself and car out into the country to get the annual Christmas tree. Within a very short radius there are many choice specimens of varying sizes that may be removed from their natural surroundings by a sharp blow or so with a small axe and packed on to the waiting family automobile.

Nothing that may be said, of course, will prevent this annual pilgrimage into the nearby wooded areas. Nor should the bright-eyed expectant youngsters be denied their joy on Christmas morning which comes of contemplation of all the good things that decorate the "baby fir." What ardent conservationists desire, however, to impress upon those who take their tree, make sure it is just the size they want, and then cut it.

Other years there have been obvious traces of the wanton thoughtlessness of those who have cut one tree, then another, throwing them on one side because they have thought they were hardly the right size, not quite enough branches to accommodate the hundred and one articles that have been carefully selected and stored away for the great day, and so on. This practice is to be deplored and it is to be hoped this year it will not be repeated.

## Growing Menace

**O**F WHAT USE IS IT TO GUARD A child from diphtheria if he is to be killed by an automobile? This is the essence of criticism directed against public health officers by an eastern commissioner of health as well as by one of the candidates for election to the Victoria School Board.

These persons are disturbed by the fact that few health officers or departments are devoting any attention to prevention of injury and death from accidents. Instead, it is felt, they are content to leave such prevention "to other agencies or to the will of God," concerning themselves solely with problems of diet and contagion.

The public are coming to the belief health departments have their greatest responsibility in the field of home and public accidents. With the death rate from infectious diseases decreasing, and deaths from accidents mounting, it seems logical that health authorities attack the growing menace.

## No More Critics

**T**HE HITLER EDICT THAT henceforth there shall be no more critics in Germany is, according to The New York Herald-Tribune, one of those incredible attacks of Naziism upon the intellect which leave scant room for comment. If a ten-year-old child uttered the precious nonsense which fell from the lips of Dr. Goebbels in announcing the ban his parents would fear for his sanity. The solemn stupidity of such an order defies rational discussion. Coming from the rulers of a nation which has been particularly rich in critical writing, the edict is as great an insult to the German mind of the past as of the present.

Philosophically speaking, it is based on history that never was, and attempts to impose an order that never can be observed for long in any civilized nation. Looking to the varied cultural past of the strongly mixed races of Germany, who can fear that the Nazi madness will endure?

The immediate occasion of the Goebbels ruling may easily have been a bad criticism by an incompetent critic. Such things happen—most happen wherever minds are free. But the remedy is neither a censorship nor a prohibition of all criticism. It is intelligence and more intelligence, based on the free play of minds upon each other, sometimes reaching wrong conclusions, sometimes right ones, but inevitably aiding the truth by their clashing.

The Nazi formula would end this natural growth of art. It would pick and promote creative artists not as the result of free criticism but upon the say-so of a Fuehrer, big or little. Whereas the absolutist order prevails, whether Fascist or Communist, exactly such limitations upon freedom of thought and utterance arrive.

## Notes

Persons who have marvelled at the solidarity of the waterfront unions in the present strike down the coast and their ability to tie up shipping completely, may discover reason for the unions' strength in these facts: Before the 1934 maritime and general strike in San Francisco, the average wage of a longshoreman was \$4.25 a month; now it is \$160 a month.

Whether one in every five persons in British Columbia is suffering from venereal disease or its effects, as Hon. G. M. Weir maintains, or whether it is only one in every fifty, as some leaders in the medical profession assert, in challenging Dr. Weir's figures, the controversy will serve to emphasize the need for prosecuting with increased vigor the fight on this devastating social plague. In either case the percentage is too high for diseases which can be controlled, and which, if not so controlled, must cause vast economic, physical and social loss.

Interesting comparative figures have been compiled by the National Industrial Conference Board showing total tax collections for Britain, United States, Germany and France. United States tax collections—federal, state and city—totaled approximately \$9,650,000,000 for 1934-35. For Britain, collections in the same period were \$4,347,000,000; for Germany, \$4,674,000,000; for France \$2,566,000,000. This tax money collected in the United States amounted to 18 per cent of the national income. In Britain the tax was 24.4 per cent of the national income; in Germany, 22.7 per cent; in France, 27.4 per cent.

## Loose Ends

They rush relief to the babies of Honolulu—A silly, well-meaning conspiracy breaks down  
—The Good Scouts takes Santa's place  
—we won't spend the money—and  
a citizen finds his mind eased.

By BRUCE HUTCHISON

## RELIEF

ONE NIGHT THIS WEEK the radio announced that the Territory of Hawaii was short of milk, on account of the maritime strike in the United States. There was only enough milk in Honolulu, it was stated, to keep the babies of that city nourished until Monday next.

Then came modern aviation to the rescue. The great China clipper planes, the radio said, had left San Francisco for Honolulu loaded with "necessities" for the unfortunate infants of the island.

"Each plane," said the radio, "carries four cases of Scotch whisky."

The change in social and dietary customs among Americans, old and young, since the repeal of Prohibition, has evidently gone further than we suspected.

## FATUOUS IDEA

AS POINTED OUT in the editorial columns of this newspaper, the strict British censorship, on the activities of the King has blown up with all the violence which occurs in any explosion where the explosive matter is closely confined.

The whole outside world has known about the King and Mrs. Simpson for months. Scarcely anything else has been talked about in the men's clubs and at the women's teatime parties in Victoria since last summer. Now the British people are staggered to find out that their monarch is in love with an American lady and wants to marry her in a thoroughly honorable fashion (which, by the way, is an entirely different procedure than that followed in similar circumstances by most of the kings of England in other centuries).

The British newspapers, with the best intentions, have made an egregious blunder, undoubtedly at the request of the Baldwin government, which has an unhappy faculty of putting its foot into things. But if the British newspapers were fatuous in maintaining a well-meaning censorship on the affair, how much siller the Canadian papers must have appeared to the average reader when they hush-hushed the whole business while all Canadians were reading about it every day in American papers and in such reliable journals as Time, which has been bought in enormous quantity in this country every week merely for its magnificent coverage of the King's private life.

Canadians knew all about it and yet couldn't find a word about it in their newspapers, only long articles on Mrs. Simpson without any explanation of their significance.

All this was done out of a mistaken sense of patriotism. In the end the patriotic duty of any public form of information like newspapers, radios and magazines is to give the public all the facts and let the public judge them. Democracy can't work otherwise.

## GOOD SCOUTS

IT WILL DO YOUR HEART GOOD to visit the Boy Scouts' headquarters on Johnson Street (near Cook Street) and see them getting ready for Christmas. They have huge 'heaped-up' piles of broken dolls scattered about, some of them decapitated, many maimed by the loss of a leg or an arm, most of them blinded. They have dolls' carriages without wheels and wheels without dolls' carriages. They have fire engines in a grave state of despair, toy motor cars that have lost their engines, seats lacking seats, toy animals of every description, deflated, wounded, all their stuffing drawn out.

From this sorry wreck they are busy rebuilding toys for the poor children of Victoria, doing their best to take the place of Santa Claus and his gnomes, who went bankrupt with the beginning of the depression. Still they need more broken toys to repair and renew for children who won't get any otherwise. If you want to help, pack up your children's old toys and send them up to the Boy Scouts on Johnson Street (near Cook). If you have no children and no old toys, double the good Scouts could use some new ones.

## OLD SUBJECT

THE ONTARIO HIGHWAY COMMISSION HAS THROWN UP ITS HANDS, the newspapers tell us, and admits it can't do anything about highway accidents in that province. At the same time, Inspector Hood, head of the provincial police motor department here, and one of the most competent traffic experts in America, announces a shocking increase in accidents in British Columbia during the first ten months of this year—an increase far out of proportion to the increased number of cars on the road.

What can be done about it? Much can be done about it, if we think it worth while. Give Inspector Hood enough policemen to patrol our highways, give Chief Heatley enough motor cops to keep prowling up and down our city streets at every hour of the day and you will stop speed, which is still the main cause of mishap. The only reason we haven't done it is because we won't spend the necessary money. The taxpayer won't stand for it. He doesn't want to pay more taxes. He, poor fellow, wants to invest his money in a new automobile so that he can speed on our streets and highways and cause more accidents.

## THE DOCTOR AGAIN

A NUMBER of people have objected with varying violence to my recent statement that, despite all the enthusiasm about the new Boswell papers, nobody really reads Dr. Johnson any more. People read, but none has yet proved that people read Dr. Johnson; not even the people who object. And today a little man stopped me on the street to thank me; almost with tears in his eyes, for daring to tell the true facts.

"Who was Dr. Johnson, sir?" asked he, with a wild look in his eye, at the corner of Douglas and Fort. "Who was Dr. Johnson?" A big bully, that's all, who made people listen to him by shouting them down. That's all, and a fifth-rate writer, not in a class with Kipling or Sinclair Lewis. A fat fellow who talked and ate, and drank tea; that's all. It is aggravating; it sometimes makes me mad to hear people talking about Johnson and Shakespeare and such fellows. Why they've never read a line of Shakespeare in their lives. Nobody does nowadays. It's the beastly hypocrisy of it all! Well, I've waited for years for someone to tell the truth about that fellow Johnson. Thank God you've done it at last! It's the hypocrisy of it all."

I could see that a terrible weight had been lifted from his mind, and he walked up the street with a new vigor. You realize, therefore, that even this column can be of some use in the world occasionally.

## NO NEED

All you can say for a Peeping Tom in this era of scanty raiment is that he is hard to satisfy.

## CONFUSED

Among those who can't describe their symptoms to the doctor are horses, infants and men whose wives are present.

KIRK'S  
Nanaimo-Wellington  
COAL

It is your cheapest fuel.  
"Does Last Longer"

KIRK COAL  
COMPANY LIMITED  
1239 Broad St. G 3241

## New 1937 V-8—

Two V-8  
Engine  
Sizes

—the same big,  
roomy body.

Whether you choose the improved  
85 h.p. V-8, or the new 60 h.p. V-6  
which has been such a sensational success  
in England, you get a car of the same  
body size, the same luxury  
appointments and fittings, but only  
one-third the smaller car gives  
infinity greater gasoline economy. Prices from  
\$859

National Motor Co. Ltd.  
819 YATES ST.

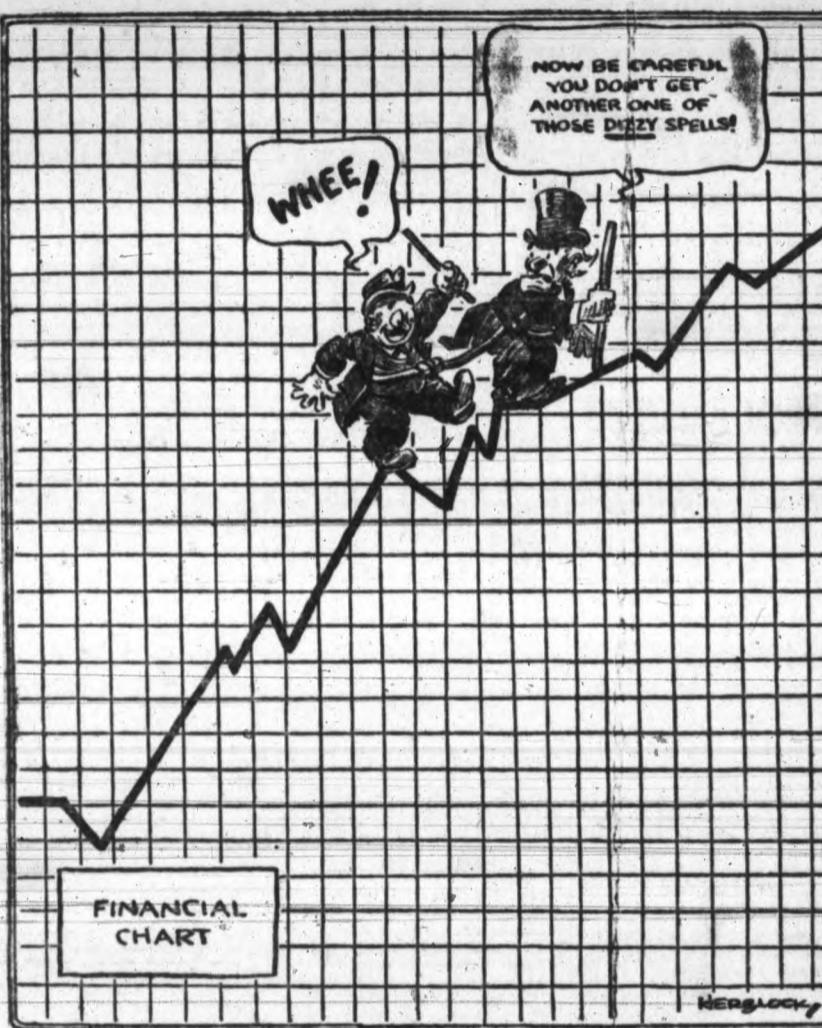
FOR APPOINTMENT  
PHONE E 6014

JOSEPH ROSE LTD.  
OPTOMETRIST

Specialist in All Forms of Visual Corrections  
1018 Government Street

201  
Union  
Building  
G.S. McMillan  
View  
Street  
612  
ART LETTERING, DISPLAY CARDS, POSTERS  
Phone E 5333

## Getting Up Into the Higher Altitudes Again



## THE NEW CARS

From The New York Times

WHAT IS THE next stage? In the research laboratories draftsmen hang over boards planning the automobile of the near future. Its engine is in the rear. It is no faster than the car of today, but its driver has a view of the road unobstructed by a hood at the level of the eye.

Its mechanism presents difficult mechanical problems. But they can be solved. When will it appear? The engineers are watching for signs and portents. They had a few years ago when the public suddenly became aware of the beauty of the airplane's perfect form and began to talk of streamlined hats, fountain pens and desks. The cars of today are the response.

But as yet there is no indication that anything is wanted so radical as a car driven from the rear.

## Better English

By D. C. Williams

1. What is wrong with this sentence? "He was talking with you and I."

2. What is the correct pronunciation of "limousine"?

3. Which one of these words is misspelled? Manufactury, mercury, perjury, treasury.

4. What does the word "marital" mean?

5. What word beginning with am means "vacuous"?

Answers

1. Say, "with you and me." Both pronouns are objects of the preposition "to."

2. Pronounce le-moo-zin, both e's as in "me," oo as in "tool," accent last syllable.

3. Manufacturing.

4. Pertaining to marriage.

5. She and her husband were engulfed in marital difficulties.

## MIDDLE CLASS AND THE KING

Arthur Brisbane in "Today" Column

Nero, fiddling while Rome burned, might be called a serious statesman compared with the British cabinet, with the danger of world war blazing around it, threatening to upset the British Empire from within, over the silly issue of the King's right to marry woman.

The virtuous British middle-classes would

## Letters to the Editor

SUSPECTS HE IS AGAINST McGAVIN

To the Editor.—I'm a taxpayer but do not take much interest in civics. However, I would like to know if the Mr. McGavin who is running for mayor is the same man who went to Mr. Joe North's house when he (Mr. McGavin) was a Police Commissioner and who said he would "tear the shirt off a certain police official's back" if he did not do what he wanted him to do.

I read about this in the paper at that time. If so, I do not want him to head our city.

J. STEEL

212 Tolmie Avenue.

SHUN VICTORIA

To the Editor.—Hundreds of loggers coming through Victoria with tens or thousands of dollars have been afraid to spend a dollar of it in town because they know there is always some one trying to pick them up on any technicality, either the Motor Vehicle Act or the Liquor Act, or any other act, and they know very well they can be charged under the threat system at least three counts for almost anything they do. So they have definitely made up their mind that they will not come to Victoria unless they have to, and while here they certainly will not spend anything.

But we will suppose an up-islander does come to Victoria for the weekend and stays at a hotel. He must bring a tool kit along with him, take his car apart and pack it up to his room, as he is not allowed to leave his car parked on the street between 9 and 6:30 a.m., for if he does he receives a ticket issued by the Victoria City police department, and it says on the bottom of the card "Contrary to the Street Traffic Regulations."

All in all, our city authorities certainly take all precautions to make doubly sure that no up-islander resident can come down to Victoria and spend their money with our merchants.

P. K. WINCH.

733 Herald Street.

CIVIC ELECTION FACTS

To the Editor.—It may be safely stated that the depression is over in Canada.

3. This is no time for pessimism.

3. The present crisis is not the time to make a change in the city's chief executive officer, only those closely in touch with civic affairs know how much hard work has been done by Mayor David Leeming in an honest effort to solve the problem of city finances; he is better informed on the subject than any other man could possibly be, and it would certainly be a grave error on the part of the citizens of Victoria to make a change just at the present moment.

4. Seventy-five per cent of the total revenue of Victoria is already earmarked (before collected) for fixed charges and expenditure quite beyond control of and uncontrolled by the mayor and aldermen.

5. One must not say too much while the question of refunding is under consideration by a committee representing the bondholders—still it is obvious that relief of some sort must be given in order to maintain the credit of the city and encourage the persistent taxpayer to contribute, and thus prevent further reversions if possible.

6. Don't blame Leeming and the City Council for increased taxation, inability to provide for sinking funds, or serial bonds maturing annually, or decreased tax collections. Put the blame where it belongs—reduction of government grants, costs of unemployment relief, social services, the cost of which should not be borne by the taxpayer by a superior authority and without his consent.

7. Whoever is to blame, the present mayor and council are not responsible.

sible for the present financial difficulties of the City of Victoria.

5. What Victoria needs most of all is the loyal support of its citizens. This is no time for misleading, carpings, criticisms, fault-finding, and reflections on the honesty of our mayor and City Council. Everything done by them was with the best possible intention. It ill becomes us to descend to such tactics. Let us get together, re-elect Leeming and the six best men on the list. Brace up and put Victoria in the proud position and once occupied in the financial world.

JAMES FORMAN.

NAMES HIS CHRISTMAS PRESENT

To the Editor.—I have just received a copy of the B.C. Electric Home Service News giving seasonal hints for Christmas-tide decorations. I perused the Christmas carol and find these lines, the last verse reading:

"Therefore Christian men, be sure

Wealth or rank possessing  
Ye who now will bless the poor,  
Shall yourselves find blessing."

Now, then, B.C. Electric, if you believe in that which you have sent out as specified in these last lines could you not give low rates this Christmastide and in your way bless the poor. Then you will indeed find blessing, and the poor will bless you. Try this principle during the festive season.

INTERESTED.  
Lodge Ave.

THE EMPIRE'S CRISIS.

To the Editor.—It looks as if the same people, who, up to now, did take so much pride in being "patriotic," who wanted to sing God Save the King at all occasions suitable or not, were talking all the time about "their King and their Country."

They are out to browbeat that selfsame King into submission, since he turns out to be a "man," with plenty of backbone, instead of the puppet who want as ornament to suit their selfish purposes.

It is heartening to hear that Winston Churchill, though a Conservative, has intimated that he is willing to form another cabinet if Stanley Baldwin resigns; to read in your paper, sir, that Col. Josiah Wedgwood, Independent M.P., put a motion, virtually expressing absolute confidence in the King.

As Mr. Wedgwood suggests, a general election should decide the question, and we can only trust that the real people, who form the backbone of the empire, set the real issue, which is coming to the fore all over the world, the choice between reaction, slavery for the masses for the benefit of a small privileged class or progress, justice for all.

If the reactionaries should succeed in forcing the King to abdicate, before the people can make their stand known, the only alternative would be, as I see it, doing away with the monarchy and electing the present King as first president of the British Commonwealth.

Somebody in Canada, in a (financial) position to do so, should take the initiative to rally the people around the King and to let him know that they will back him to the limit!

F. H. STAVERMAN  
Langford Lake.

LIKE A PRAIRIE FIRE?

To the Editor.—In your issue of Nov. 29, Mr. Aberhart of Alberta is as telling an Edmonton audience on Sunday evening that "Social Credit is sweeping British Columbia like a prairie fire."

This is a very apt simile, as a prairie fire leaves a blackened trail behind it of ruin and desolation.

Having had experience of both prairie fires and a Social Credit Government, I trust, for the sake of British Columbia, that there is no truth in Mr. Aberhart's little "buff" and that it is just another method of heartening his long suffering but very patient and docile followers who

show signs of becoming a little restive owing to lack of dividends and other blessings promised them seventeen months ago.

C. E. ATTEN.  
4 Patrio Court

SOME REACTIONS FROM SYDNEY

To the Editor.—We had with us at Sydney, Major Jukes and a Mr. Fisher of Edmonton, the Social Creditites. I wonder if I am to "fall" for Social Credit as I fell for the C.G.C.F. The C.G.C.F. is deadlier than the dodo. Are we to hitch our kite to Social Credit? As against Socialism, Social Credit has not a leg to stand on, yet the promise of a "dividend" to everyone is not well to form a United Front against monopoly "and curb this something voters can get their teeth into.

As a last desperate effort would it cruel devil of its will? If we are to take Carlyle's estimate—and we must, Canada, like England, is "so many millions: mostly fools." The question is, do we want votes, or do we wait for dictatorship; which may be benevolent or may be despotic.

In this Christian community there should be no question as to which way the next election will go. We have come to the stage in the world's history when we may "have life, and that more abundantly." Let us definitely say we want it now, and ask it of Social Credit. The obviously simple way is to produce goods and use them, which is Socialism.

This is too simple for us, moreover there is no money in it. We would rather dig holes and fill them again: for wages. Well, we may as well adopt Social Credit and dig a big hole, knowing that it will never be filled. My understanding of Social Credit is that under the Douglas system, goods are produced as property rights and will be produced only when a profit is made.

I believe Major Jukes stated—more power to him—the maker of the profit would be taxed to the full amount of that profit. This is very significant and would be cheaper than jumping into Socialism right away. We would thus avoid a certain amount of bureaucracy which the present state of our mentality would bequeath to us.

Anyway, it behoves all half-way decent people to support whatever party gives promise of removing the petty fogging shysters who have imposed themselves on us up to this time.

F. A. THORNLEY.  
Sydney

CONTROL OF NATIONAL CURRENCY

To the Editor.—It is an interesting fact that there are two notable eastern contemporaries that have different but distinct characteristics exercising an influence according to the mental attitude of their numerous readers.

For instance, in one case, the distinctive character is in filling in its spare columns on the editorial page with clippings from outside publications, while showing indifference to the original considered opinions of its readers.

In the other case, while clippings are limited, the vox populi column is also limited to correspondents with immature conception of Parliamentary control of the national currency, imagining that Parliament has surrendered entire control to the banks, whereas it has done so to a limited extent only as its specialized function.

Somebody in Canada, in a (financial) position to do so, should take the initiative to rally the people around the King and to let him know that they will back him to the limit!

MALCOLM CAMERON.

Twenty-five Years Ago Today

DECEMBER 5, 1911

(From the Times-Piles)

There would not seem to be much doubt where the members of the municipal council of Oak Bay stand on the question of any amalgamation with Victoria, but the attitude adopted at their meeting last night was that if any definite scheme is advanced they will do the city the courtesy of discussing it. By implication they do not consider anything said on the matter so far is of a definite nature to warrant busy men spending time on it.

A new site has been selected for the First Baptist Church. The committee authorized to select the site has purchased 144 feet on the upper side of Fisgard Street not far from Quadra, with the intention of building immediately.

In the course of a few months the municipality of Oak Bay will be able to boast street lights equal to any to be found. The council last night adopted the recommendation of the works committee that steps be taken to install a system of lights and the clerk was instructed to call for tenders at once.

To have a new wheel fitted and her rudder post straightened, caused by striking a submerged rock in Easy Creek a week ago last Sunday night, the C.P.R. steamer Tees was hauled on the Victoria Machinery Depot ways this morning.

R. G. Schaeffer left via the Chicago-Milwaukee route for London, England, Sunday. He will leave New York on the Olympic—H. C. Brewster, M.P.P., left last night for Texas Island on business and will visit the West Coast before returning to the city—Mr. and Mrs. J. S. McAdam of Esquimalt Road left today for California and Texas, where they will spend the winter months.

These convenient tables add dignity to your room and are most useful on all occasions. Choice of either walnut or mahogany and a wide range of designs, including many of the new "modern" effects. Prices range up from \$5.75.

HUNTING COYOTES

Ontario, Ore., Dec. 5 (Associated Press)—Prevalence of mad coyotes in southwestern Malheur County brought the intervention of the United States biological survey after several persons were attacked and seventeen cattle and four dogs killed.

A crew of men has been organized to exterminate the animals.

CHRISTMAS CARDS

Come in and Select Yours Now, While Stocks are Complete

BOX OF 12 CHRISTMAS CARDS—with pictures from Dickens' novels.

Something different. A good box for men. Box

16 CHRISTMAS GREETINGS—novel French folders and suitable designs and sentiments. Box of 16 for

Visit Our New Location on the First Floor

DAVID SPENCER  
LIMITED

**RINGLESS**

BUY  
GIFTS  
NOW

KAYSER

"MIR-O-KLEER"

Hosiery 75c

ONLY

Here's a gift line you'll do well to concentrate on. Everyone knows Kayser Hosiery and Kayser quality—and you'll find these Chiffon and Semi-service Weight Hose are popular everywhere.

Stockings in all the smart new Kayser shades—and a choice of durable semi-service weight silk to lace welt or 4-thread chiffon to top. Sizes 8½ to 10½. Per pair. 75¢

In Fancy Gift Boxes!

Hosiery, Main Floor

A LARGE SELECTION OF  
SMART NEW HOUSE DRESSES

You'll like these new Cotton Frocks—in the ever-popular tailored and sport styles or more feminine effects with large cape collars, pleatings, etc. All the most popular colors and sizes \$1.95

Whitewear, First Floor

SMART BLOUSES

ADD STYLE TO YOUR CHRISTMAS WARDROBE!

WASHABLE SATIN—These are particularly popular this season in brown, rust, navy and white. Short-sleeved styles with high necklines and frilly fronts or tailored bows. Sizes 34 to 38. Price, only.....

\$1.98

COLORED LACE—Jabots and pattered frills make these Lace Blouses more feminine than ever! Dark-toned, too, in brown, wine and navy. Sizes 34 to 38. An extra thrilling gift, for.....

\$2.98

Blouses, First Floor

GIFT  
Dinner Sets

A Very Special Value \$8.95

English Semi-porcelain Dinner Sets of 51 pieces—sufficient for 6 people.

Gold or green edge line. A Set suitable for any occasion.....

\$8.95

Other handsome Sets shown in a great variety of patterns. Your choice, \$14.95

SEE OUR TABLES OF  
CHRISTMAS GIFTS

All beautiful, inexpensive and useful. Prices range from 15c to \$1.00

—Chinaware, Lower Main Floor

Coffee Tables Ideal  
Gifts

These convenient tables add dignity to your room and are most useful on all occasions. Choice of either walnut or mahogany and a wide range of designs, including many of the new "modern" effects. Prices range up from \$5.75.

Furniture, Second Floor

Select Gifts

For Men and Women



Toilet Sets for misses or women—including Brush, Comb and Mirror. Various colorings and designs. Extra special value, a set.....

\$7.50

Also a great selection of Toilet Sets, finished in black, white, green, mauve and pink. A variety of newest designs—\$4.50, \$6.95, \$10.00 and up to \$35.00

GENTLEMEN'S DRESSING CASES—These are assembled in neat leather cases and include the following:

Brush, Comb and Nail File. A set, \$1.25 and..... \$1.75

Pair of Brushes, Comb and Nail File, in case, \$3.50 to..... \$5.95

Many Sets with 6 to 10 pieces, \$6.00 to..... \$17.75

—Jewelry, View and Government

Another Message From

TOYLAND

Every Morning at 10:30 Santa Claus Will Be in His House in Toyland—and at Home to the Kiddies

DOLLS—Another shipment, just arrived, including Shirley, Tootsie, Joan, Bubbles and many others, at..... LOWEST PRICES

TEDDY BEARS, DOGS, etc., at 25¢ to..... \$5.75

TINKER TOYS—the ever-popular constructive toy, 50¢ to \$4.95



## Social And Club Interests

**KIRKHAM'S**  
PHONES  
Groceries 612 FORT ST. Meat - G 5128  
Fruit - H 3033

Terry's Special  
Dinner, Sunday

75c

Oyster Cocktail  
Vegetable Soup or Clam Chowder  
Boiled Ling Cod with Egg Sauce  
Roast Stuffed Chicken, Red Currant  
Jelly

Green Peas Potatoes  
Baked Apples or Ice Cream  
Apple, Raisin, Minced or Coconut Pie  
Tea, Coffee or Milk

We serve Jameson's Teas  
and Coffees

Other Dinners, 25c, 35c, 45c

**TERRY'S**  
FORT AT DOUGLAS ST.

Attend Munday's  
Great Christmas  
**SHOE SALE**

The Finest Quality  
Shoes at Sacrifice  
Prices

1203 DOUGLAS STREET

Sympathizes  
With King  
In Crisis

Agnes MacPhail, M.P.,  
Confident Of  
Canada's Loyalty

Associated Press

Toledo, Ohio, Dec. 5.—The romance of the King and Mrs. Wallis Simpson should not be shattered, nor should the youthful ruler lose his throne, Miss Agnes MacPhail first woman member of the Canadian Parliament, said here yesterday.

"Naturally I regret the difficulties which have arisen because of the Simpson affair and I believe that Mrs. Simpson is the person most responsible for the crisis," Miss MacPhail said.

"I believe that I, as a woman would have withdrawn from the picture as soon as I saw that complications were arising. However, from a woman's viewpoint, I think that if two persons love each other so very much, the heart should rule for any frustration of such an ardent love would leave the lives of both less rich."

Miss MacPhail said Canadians love King Edward's liberal policies and believe that he knows the multitudinous problems of the empire like no other ruler who has sat on the throne.

Even though the King should marry Mrs. Simpson and abdicate, they still would be loyal to him, she said.

Miss MacPhail said the business of being King is a lonely one and that King Edward has been a lonely man.

**Girls' Friendly Society**—The Girls' Friendly Society held a very successful sale of work on Wednesday evening, December 2, in the Guild Room, Memorial Hall. Mrs. H. Nation, president and general convener, welcomed the many guests. The stalls were attractively decorated in blue and white, the colors of the society. Mrs. Luxton was in charge of the house-house; Mrs. M. McLean, home-cooking and candy; Miss M. Knapp, touch and take; Mrs. W. G. Frampton and Miss M. Green, fancy work and gifts. Refreshments were served under the convenienceship of Mrs. J. Wetherell, ably assisted by Mrs. T. Larman.

A GIFT THAT'S SURE TO PLEASE HER  
**A Fur Coat**  
THE STYLE, QUALITY AND  
PRICE ARE RIGHT AT  
**FOSTER'S**  
FUR STORE  
733 YATES ST.

Good health begins with  
good posture . . . good pos-  
ture begins with  
good feet.

**FOOT HEALTH**  
shop

Mrs. C. E. Blaney, who with Miss Kathleen Wilson, Miss Marian Halls, and Miss Sybil Fraser, is in charge of the arrangements for the annual dance which the St. Margaret's Old Girls' Association will hold in the school gymnasium on Friday, December 11, from 9 till 1 o'clock.

### Colwood Club Bridge Is Success

About Thirty Tables  
In Play At  
Club Last Night

The Colwood Golf and Country Club was the scene of an enjoyable bridge and mah jong party yesterday evening, arranged by the women members, about thirty tables being in play.

Under the direction of the committee in charge of the arrangements, Mrs. W. G. Crawford, Mrs. F. M. Bryant, Mrs. C. H. Willis, Mrs. B. C. Richards, Mrs. R. B. Horton, Mrs. E. N. Horsey, Mrs. David Spencer, Mrs. Carl Piender and Mrs. A. Garrison, the lounge and sunroom were effectively arranged with autumn flowers and foliage and a buffet supper was served from a table bright with chrysanthemums and illuminated by candles.

#### THE PLAYERS

Among the players were: Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Ford, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Rowell, Mr. and Mrs. P. M. McCarter, Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Stratton, Dr. and Mrs. A. Webster, Mr. and Mrs. J. Thow, Mr. and Mrs. F. Pollard, Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Morris, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Goldring, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Bell, Mr. and Mrs. E. N. Horsey, Dr. and Mrs. D. W. Graham, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Ferguson, Mr. and Mrs. R. Mathews, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Putnam.

Mr. and Mrs. A. V. King, Mr. and Mrs. C. Penzer, Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Norton, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. B. P. Schweners, Mr. and Mrs. A. Gunnison, Mr. and Mrs. C. Pendray, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Wood, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Hughes, Mr. and Mrs. L. Nelson, Mr. and Mrs. H. Webb, Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Sturges, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Luckhart, Mr. and Mrs. H. Elwood, Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Schweners, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. John Wood, Mr. and Mrs. G. S. Brown.

Mesdames C. Piender, C. Tolmie, W. Frost, Z. Huse, F. W. Bayliss, J. H. Richardson, R. Brenchley, W. H. Lawrence, G. Denholme, A. Lindsay, B. C. Richards, F. C. Dillabough, G. G. MacKenzie, E. H. Hanbury, K. Smith, H. F. Crowe, Beedham, W. H. Squire, Fred Spencer, J. H. Lee, J. Neary, H. Jesse, J. Gorman, C. H. Willis, Lewin, J. S. Bowker, D. O. Cameron, McMicking, F. M. Bryant, R. B. Horton, Misser, G. Spencer, Dorothy Scott, Lora Blake, E. McKee, A. Carey, Dr. J. M. Keyes, Capt. Wilder, Messrs. W. Head, V. Ridgway, T. Bradbury, J. Clay, H. Hewlett, W. G. Crawford, L. Kent and H. Beach.

**Children's Ball**  
Plans Complete

Little folks are eagerly awaiting the approach of Christmas with its festivities, the paramount one being the twenty-first annual children's fancy dress ball which the Navy League Chapter I.O.D.E. will stage at the Empress Hotel on Tuesday evening, December 29, from 7 till 1 a.m.

Mrs. T. A. Johnston, the regent, is convening the affair, which will be under the patronage of His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor and Mrs. Hamber, Premier and Mrs. Pattullo, Hon. G. M. Weir and Mrs. Weir, Hon. Frank MacPherson and Mrs. MacPherson, Hon. Gordon Sloan and Mrs. Sloan.

The younger children will have the floor from 7 till 9 p.m., when the Grand March into supper will take place and Mrs. Hamber will present the prizes for the best costumes.

From 9 o'clock onward the teen-age and older guests will take the floor.

### On "Old Girls" Committee



### A Recent Bride



MRS. FRANCIS A. SIMS (nee Ewart)

Mr. and Mrs. B. Ewart, formerly of Victoria, announce the marriage of their daughter, Maxine, to Dr. Francis A. Sims of Yakima, Wash., which took place recently. The bride attended the Victoria High School and College and is also a graduate of the University of Washington.

Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Ewart and daughter, Vera, of Melfort, Sask., arrived by motor last week, and have taken up residence for the winter at Highland Lodge, 1219 Pandosy Avenue.

Lady Barnard of Clovelly and her niece, Miss Marcia Prior, who have been visiting in Vancouver since the beginning of this week, returned this afternoon to their homes in Victoria.

Mr. and Mrs. J. Quinn of Aylesbury, Saskatchewan, arrived here yesterday to spend the winter with their daughter, Mrs. C. R. McNeill, 1114 Oscar Street.

Mr. John de Lisle Parker of Vancouver is spending a few days here as the guest of his brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Bodwell.

Mr. and Mrs. M. P. Walters of Ottawa, who have been visiting Mrs. Walters' sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. S. G. Riden, sailed on the Niagara Wednesday, to Australia, from where they will proceed on a leisurely world tour.

On Tuesday afternoon of next week Mrs. J. R. Turner, who has been making her home with Mrs. T. A. Cairns, Niagara Street, for some time, will leave for Vancouver, from where she will sail via the Panama Canal for England, where she will make her home.

Dr. and Mrs. A. D. Bechtel were hosts at a largely-attended tea party this afternoon at their home on Prospect Place, Oak Bay, when they entertained in honor of their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Whitworth Stanbury, whose marriage took place last month, and for Mrs. Bechtel's brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Hale of Marysville, California, who arrived in Victoria from the south this week on a visit.

Mrs. C. J. Jayray (nee Edna Irvine) was the guest of honor recently at a tea given by Mrs. Thomas McDonald, 2719 Richmond Road. The color scheme was in keeping with the Yuletide season, the tea table being centred with a silver basket of red carnations and white chrysanthemums, flanked on either side by red and white tapes. At the close a crystal presentation was made to the guest of honor.

In honor of their president, Mrs. C. C. Spofford, who yesterday celebrated her birthday, the executive of the Local Council of Women entertained with a luncheon at the Green Lantern immediately after their morning meeting, those present being Mrs. Spofford, Mrs. F. C. Clyde, Dr. Olga Jardine, Mrs. Llewellyn Thomas, Mrs. W. J. Holmes, Mrs. A. E. Hopkins, Mrs. J. W. Gibson, Miss Savory, Mrs. D. L. MacLaurin, Mrs. Alfred Carmichael.

Dr. Olga Jardine was hostess to the members of the Y.W.C.A. finance campaign committee and workers at her home on Douglas Street yesterday afternoon. Tea was served from a table arranged with a centrepiece of peach-colored chrysanthemums and flame-colored tapers, and presiding in turn at the urns were Mrs. G. M. Weir, Mrs. William B. George, Mrs. Gunning and Mrs. J. M. Patterson, with Mrs. John Baxter, Mrs. Allan Peebles, Mrs. E. W. Hetherington, Mrs. J. D. Hunter and Miss Jean MacLaren serving. The hostess was assisted in receiving by Mrs. H. M. Cassidy, president of the Y.W.C.A.; Mrs. Roy Angus, campaign manager, and Mrs. Richard Felton.

Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Davey, Shelburne Street, were paid a surprise visit by their friends recently on the occasion of their twenty-second wedding anniversary. During the evening cards were played and musical selections were given by Miss M. Hick and Mr. S. Davey. During the serving of refreshments Mrs. Davey cut a beautifully-decorated cake made by Mrs. G. Palmer for the occasion. Mr. H. Reid

### P.E.O. Bridge Party Drew Crowd

Chapter "E" Were  
Hostesses At  
"Y" Last Night

Thirty-one tables were in progress at the very successful bridge party arranged by the members of Chapter "E" P.E.O., and held in the Y.W.C.A. last night. Mrs. Albert Sullivan was the convener.

The players included: Mr. and Mrs. Albert Sullivan, Mrs. E. C. Mann, Mrs. R. Murray, Mr. and Mrs. P. B. Scourah, Alderman and Mrs. James Adams, Dr. and Mrs. C. S. Beale, Mr. C. H. French, Miss J. K. Armstrong, Mr. R. G. Phillips, Mrs. W. E. Stansland, Mrs. B. S. Freeman, Mrs. M. Smith, Mrs. W. D. Brown, Mrs. J. B. Mercer, Mrs. A. Read, Mrs. W. J. Culium, Mrs. G. A. Richardson, Mr. and Mrs. William Moore, Mr. and Mrs. A. Taylor, Mrs. Armstrong, Mrs. Frank Jordan, Mr. and Mrs. B. Low, Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Evenend, Mrs. W. C. Fife, Mrs. Charles Conyers, Miss Barbara Hinton, Mrs. H. L. Campbell, Mrs. J. E. Lane, Mrs. H. C. MacCallum, Mr. and Mrs. E. W. White.

Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Bonnell, Mr. and Mrs. W. B. George, Mr. and Mrs. C. Green, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Ian Jardine, Miss Alexis Brown, Mr. Harkness, Miss Jessie L. McLenaghan, Mr. Ernest Campbell, Mr. Arthur Dixon, Mr. and Mrs. W. K. McCarter, Mrs. Walter Walker, Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Swan, Mr. and Mrs. E. Mitchell, Mrs. W. R. Foster, Miss Helen C. Robertson, Mrs. C. L. Bosset, Mr. W. M. Davis.

Dr. and Mrs. J. Ewart, Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Douglas, Dr. and Mrs. C. N. Westwood, Mr. and Mrs. H. O. English, Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Sedger, Alderman and Mrs. S. H. Okell, Mrs. E. F. Jordan, Mrs. T. Thomson, Mrs. J. P. Watson, Mrs. A. V. Clarke, Miss Florence Carlisle, Miss A. Bradshaw; Mrs. K. C. McCannel, Mrs. M. B. Pearce, Mrs. V. M. Gallon, Mrs. J. L. Bartram, Miss Gladys Ledingham, Mrs. Walter Laing, Mrs. William Oliphant, Mrs. W. Barrett, Mrs. G. M. Irwin, Mrs. Edna Godson, Mrs. John Baxter.

Mr. and Mrs. V. L. Denton, Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Christie, Dr. Gunning, Mrs. MacFarlane, Dr. and Mrs. S. J. Willis, Mr. J. G. MacFarlane, Miss Alma Russell, Mr. and Mrs. M. R. Mayhew, Mrs. W. N. Gunning, Mr. J. A. Armstrong, Miss Alice Grimison, Miss Nita Hensley, Miss Nan Eaton; Mrs. J. M. Patterson, Mr. W. C. Hembroff, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Watson, Miss C. M. Long, Mr. W. H. A. Long, and Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Kinghorn.

proposed the toast, which was suitably responded to by Mr. Davey. On behalf of the guests, Mr. T. Alexander presented them with a tri-light standard lamp and several lovely bouquets. Those present were: Mr. and Mrs. C. Chivers, Mr. and Mrs. C. Cooper, Mr. and Mrs. T. Campbell, Mr. and Mrs. S. Hunt, Mr. and Mrs. T. Clement, Mr. and Mrs. D. Randall, Mr. and Mrs. G. Palmer, Mr. and Mrs. V. Bryant, Mr. and Mrs. J. Dowds, Mr. and Mrs. O. Guelph, Mr. and Mrs. DeGrolma, Mr. and Mrs. H. Reid, Mr. and Mrs. J. Woods, Mr. and Mrs. H. Beveridge Sr., Mr. and Mrs. H. Beveridge Jr., Mr. and Mrs. T. Alexander, Mr. and Mrs. Hick, Mr. and Mrs. E. Carter, Mr. and Mrs. T. Hardy, Mr. and Mrs. J. Newlands, Mr. and Mrs. J. Jones, Mr. and Mrs. D. Bridges, Misses M. DeGrolma, Mr. Campbell, M. Hick, M. Davey, Messrs. R. Cooper, P. Alexander, S. Davey, P. Davey, Victor Eaton, John and Neil Swanson and Bert Perry.

Miss Gordon M. Russell of Winnipeg, with her three children, Miss Hilda Mary and Misses Murray and Bill, will leave the Manitoba city on December 9 to make her home in Victoria. She is the guest of her brother-in-law and sister, Dr. and Mrs. C. O. Wood in Winnipeg, and on Monday afternoon last Mrs. Wood entertained at a farewell tea in her honor. Miss L. M. Dorden, Mrs. Jack Leney, Mrs. E. Percy Page, Mrs. H. Campbell Grant and Mrs. C. E. Moore alternated with one another throughout the afternoon in dispensing tea and coffee. A bevy of assistants included: Mrs. W. McClellan, Mrs. Kenner Campbell, Mrs. A. Cameron, Mrs. J. W. Roche, Miss Sybil Reid and Miss Jessie Grant.

Mrs. A. deWolf Moore was hostess at the tea hour this afternoon at her home, "Domus Grata," Madison Street, in honor of a number of Edmontons who are now making their home in Victoria.

She is the guest of her brother-in-law and sister, Dr. and Mrs. C. O. Wood in Winnipeg, and on Monday afternoon last Mrs. Wood entertained at a farewell tea in her honor. The tea was served from a table with its lace cloth, centred with red carnations and tall red tapers, and presiding in turn at the urns were Mrs. G. M. Weir, Mrs. William B. George, Mrs. Gunning and Mrs. J. M. Patterson, with Mrs. John Baxter, Mrs. Allan Peebles, Mrs. E. W. Hetherington, Mrs. J. D. Hunter and Miss Jean MacLaren serving. The hostess was assisted in receiving by Mrs. H. M. Cassidy, president of the Y.W.C.A.; Mrs. Roy Angus, campaign manager, and Mrs. Richard Felton.

Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Davey, Shelburne Street, were paid a surprise visit by their friends recently on the occasion of their twenty-second wedding anniversary. During the evening cards were played and musical selections were given by Miss M. Hick and Mr. S. Davey. During the serving of refreshments Mrs. Davey cut a beautifully-decorated cake made by Mrs. G. Palmer for the occasion. Mr. H. Reid

Give Beauty!  
This Set \$4.25  
Special Agents for  
\$1.00 to \$75.00

Marriet Hubbard Ayer  
Famous Beauty Preparations

### Quality Baked Goods

In maintaining our high standard of quality, we have a delicious assortment of Christmas Cakes, Christmas Puddings, Mince Pies, Melton Mowbray Pork Pies to order. Only first-grade materials used in the making of our products.

### MOLLY'S BAKERY

FRANK MANN, Prop.

1710 DOUGLAS ST. Phone G 3225

### Cathedral W.A. Name Officers

The annual meeting of the Christ Church Cathedral Senior Evening Branch of Woman's Auxiliary was held in the guild room of the Memorial Hall on Thursday evening. The reports of the year's activities, submitted by various officers, showed a very successful year with satisfactory work in all branches and all obligations met in full.

General regret was felt at the retirement of the president, Miss M. R. Lawson, M.B.E., who in a brief speech thanked the members for their cooperation and assistance in the work of the branch during her three years' term of office and expressed her pleasure in working with them. Regret was also felt at the loss of two other officers, Miss Geach and Miss Fairman, who will be leaving for England early in the new year. The election of officers resulted as follows: President, Miss M. S. Sill; first vice-president, Miss M. T. Lawson; second vice-president, Miss L. Sill; secretary, Mrs. J. W. Neal; treasurer, Miss V. Vanables; extra cent secretary, Mrs. H. W. Smith; thanksgiving secretary, Miss Crater; educational secretary, Miss Henley; "Living Message" secretary, Mrs. Wright; prayer partner, Mrs. Ashmore; Mrs. J. T. Dickson continues in office as honorary president of the Camosun Chapter. Mrs. Miles presented the speaker with a corsage bouquet of pink carnations, and Mrs. R. V. Campbell moved the vote of thanks for the entertaining address. Tea was served at the conclusion of the meeting by several of the members, the tea-table being presided over by Mrs. William Ellis, with several other Municipal and primary chapter members, were guests of the Camosun Chapter. Mrs. Miles conducted the business meeting. Sums of money were voted to the work in India, soldiers' graves and Gyro Christmas Hamper Fund, and donations were made towards the library for the Fairbridge Farm School and towards the scholarship at



# Social And Club Interests



## Y.W.C.A. Financial Drive Nets \$4,601

Collection of 92 Per Cent of \$5,000 Objective Announced at Final Report Tea at Home of Dr. Olga Jardine; Workers Congratulated

Something in the way of a record for recent financial campaigns is claimed by the Victoria Young Women's Christian Association with a collection totaling 92 per cent of the objective in its recent appeal for public support.

Campaign leaders, assembled yesterday afternoon at the home of Dr. Olga Jardine, the guests of Dr. Jardine and Mrs. Richard Felton, leaders of the two canvassing divisions in the drive, learned that their efforts in interviewing more than 1,200 prospects in the city had brought in \$4,601 out of an announced objective of \$5,000.

Gratification at the results of the campaign and gratitude to the sixty workers who made it a success were expressed by Mrs. Roy Angus, campaign chairman.

### PRIZES PRESENTED

The congratulations were seconded by F. M. McGregor, who presented prizes to the most successful canvassers. Mrs. Felton received a sweater, donated by George Strait, as the worker bringing the largest amount of money during the drive. Mrs. N. L. Wallace, collector of the largest number of individual subscriptions, received an electric clock, presented by the B.C. Electric Railways Company. A quart of paint and a paint-brush, the gift of Carl Pendray of the British America Paint Company, went to Mrs. E. W. Hetherington, runner-up to Mrs. Wallace. "In case she has had to neglect her home while she was out canvassing," said Mr. McGregor explained.

Totals collected by the teams since the previous report meeting were as follows: Division A, led by Mrs. Felton; Mrs. E. F. Fox's team, \$26; Mrs. J. Walker, #45; Mrs. N. L. Wallace, #67.10; Mrs. H. Hamilton, #12.

Division B, led by Dr. Jardine; Mrs. J. M. Patterson, #22; Mrs. E. W. Hetherington, #107.5; Mrs. A. W. Mackenzie, #49; Mrs. J. L. M. Anderson, #69.

Miscellaneous subscriptions and receipts amounted to \$69, and the special names committee, headed by Mrs. H. M. Gossdy, president of the Victoria "Y," brought in \$246.

Tea was served before the reports were heard with Mrs. G. M. Wein, Mrs. W. E. George, Mrs. J. M. Patterson and Mrs. W. N. Gunning pouring.

## Recreational Class Dance in Saanich

Members of the North Saanich Recreational Centre are busy completing arrangements for their big dance to be held December 11 at the North Saanich Service Club. This function will feature some innovations in its programme by including a novelty tap dance by Miss Frances Borde, as well as a demonstration of ballroom dancing by Miss Audrey Homer-Dixon and partner.

The North Saanich Women's Class was complimented recently on the occasion of the visit of Mrs. Horsfall, chief instructor for Victoria district. Their regular instructors have been the Misses Towler and Lee Warner.

In the absence of Chief Instructor Bachelor, Eric Moyes, assisted by two Victoria leaders, Arnold Dawkins and Stan Orchard, acted as instructor-in-charge and directed a varied programme of gymnastics and games. Dr. W. Newton, Roy Tuite, and Howard Smethurst demonstrated some of the "knick-knacks" of boxing and wrestling.

### SAANICH COUNTRY STORE

The South Saanich Farmers' and Women's Institutes will hold their annual Christmas country store next Friday, December 11. Lots of good tombolas, good time and good music is in readiness.

## SELBY'S Arch-Preserver Shoes

See the Smart New Styles

## Cathcart's

1208 Douglas Street

## For Bad Winter Coughs, Mix This Remedy at Home

### Quick Relief. Big Saving. So Easy. No Cooking.

This well known recipe is used by many thousands of housewives, because they have found that it gives them a much more dependable remedy for distressing winter coughs. It's so easy to mix—a child could do it.

From any druggist, get 2½ ounces of Pinex, a compound containing Norway Pine in concentrated form, well known for its effect on throat membranes.

Then make a syrup by stirring two cups of granulated sugar and one cup

### This Is Such Fun!



Photo by Savannah

This little person with the captivating smile is Doreen Joan, twelve-month-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Freer, 336 Irving Road, and granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Yule, 3117 Jackson Street, and Mrs. E. Freer, Irving Road.

## News of Clubwomen

### T. B. Pavilion W.A.—The Ladies' Auxiliary of St. Joseph's Tuberculosis Pavilion will meet at Vernon Villa on Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock. All members are urged to attend.

### Tuckabachee Club—The Tuckabachee Club will present a play entitled

"The Joggsville Convention" at the First Baptist Church schoolroom on Friday and Saturday, December 11 and 12, at 8 o'clock.

### Group B to Meet—Group B of the First United Women's Association will meet on Monday afternoon at 2:45 o'clock at the home of Mrs. J. Walker, 1710 Rockland Avenue. The business will include election of officers.

### Chapter to Meet—The regular monthly meeting of the Florence Nightingale Chapter I.O.D.E. will be held on Monday afternoon, December 7, at 2:30 in the Union Building, View Street.

### V.O.N. to Meet—The regular monthly meeting of the Victorian Order of Nurses will be held in the board room, Pemberton Building on Tuesday morning, December 6, at 10:30 o'clock.

### Rockland Park W.C.T.U.—Rockland Park W.C.T.U. December meeting will be held on Monday at 3 p.m. at the home of Mrs. J. Hood, 2023 Belmont Avenue. Visitors will be welcomed.

### St. Barnabas' Sale—The Ladies' Guild and the W.A. of St. Barnabas Church held a most successful bazaar on Wednesday. The many gaily decorated stalls were well attended, and house house and spinning jenny did a roaring trade. Daintily arranged tea tables were well lined throughout the afternoon. Those in charge of the various stalls were: Fancy stall, Mrs. Carley and Mrs. Bowstow; home cooking, Mrs. Brown and Mrs. Anderson, assisted by Miss D. Mills; candy, Mrs. Hunter and Miss Joyce; superficies, Mrs. McAulay. The house house was in the capable hands of Mrs. Songhurst and Miss Skinner had charge of the spinning jenny. Tea tickets were sold by Mrs. Wilson, while the tea tables and kitchener were under the able confectionery of Mrs. Onnes, assisted by Mrs. Bassett, Mrs. Watson and Mrs. Shad.

### In the evening much fun and entertainment was to be had at the penny fair, which proved to be a great success.

### St. John's W.A.—The annual meeting of St. John's W.A. will be held

at the guild room on Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Mrs. Dickson will be the guest speaker. Visitors will be welcomed and a full attendance of members is expected.

### Gordon Head Head Current Event Club will meet on Monday afternoon, December 7, at 3 o'clock. John Kyle, director of technical education for the province, will be the guest speaker. Mrs. Nellie McClintog will give a review. The music will be an instrumental trio and a cello soloist.

### Review to Meet—The regular semi-monthly meeting of Queen Alexandra Review No. 21 B.C. will be held on Monday evening, Dec. 7, at 8 o'clock in the Foresters' Hall, Cormorant Street. As many as possible are urged to attend as the election of officers for the ensuing year will take place. Final plans will also be made for the Christmas social to be held on December 21.

### To Install Officers—Victoria Purple Star Lodge, 104, L.O.B.A., met recently, Worthy Mistress Mrs. S. Kendall in the chair, assisted by the Deputy Mistress Mrs. L. A. Melville. After the meeting court whilst was played and refreshments served. First prize was won by Mrs. B. Rippy; second, Mrs. Erb; and third, Mrs. B. Townsend. The next business meeting will be held on December 16 at 7:30 o'clock. There will be an initiation and installation of officers.

### FUNERAL AT NANAIMO

### Nanaimo, Dec. 5.—Private funeral services were held here yesterday for the late Mrs. Merle Constance Pickup, who died on Wednesday in the West Coast Hospital at Port Alberni.

Mrs. Pickup was a native daughter of Nanaimo.

She is survived by her husband and baby, by her mother, Mrs. Alexander McLellan of this city; three sisters, Mrs. William Hunter, Nanaimo; Mrs. Aubyn Begg, Port Alberni, and Mrs. James Buchanan, Vancouver; also three brothers, Edgar of Vancouver and Howard and Donald of Nanaimo.

The service was conducted by Rev. W. P. Bunt, interment being made in the family plot in Nanaimo cemetery.

## Mrs. E. Kinloch Is Retiring

### Presentation Made to Girl Guide Commissioner at Shawinigan Lake

### Shawinigan Lake, Dec. 5.—Mrs. M. E. Kinloch, divisional Girl Guide commissioner, was a guest of Honor at Brownies' hub here Wednesday. Mrs. Kinloch who has been divisional commissioner for the last fifteen years, is now relinquishing her position.

Mrs. G. G. Orr, instructor, lauded the work of Mrs. Kinloch during her term of office, and on behalf of the Brownies' presented her with a fountain pen.

### FUNERAL AT NANAIMO

Nanaimo, Dec. 5.—Private funeral services were held here yesterday for the late Mrs. Merle Constance Pickup, who died on Wednesday in the West Coast Hospital at Port Alberni.

Mrs. Pickup was a native daughter of Nanaimo.

She is survived by her husband and baby, by her mother, Mrs. Alexander McLellan of this city; three sisters, Mrs. William Hunter, Nanaimo; Mrs. Aubyn Begg, Port Alberni, and Mrs. James Buchanan, Vancouver; also three brothers, Edgar of Vancouver and Howard and Donald of Nanaimo.

The service was conducted by Rev. W. P. Bunt, interment being made in the family plot in Nanaimo cemetery.

## Sane Note In World Chaos Hopeful

### John Gough Sees Augury In Brazil Conference

"The world seems to have gone mad as far as Europe is concerned, but a note of sanity has been sounded in Buenos Aires, where twenty-one nations of the two Americas have met to discuss their troubles and to find a means for their solution by arbitration, similar to the League of Nations."

This was one of the interesting comments made by Mr. John Gough during his keen analysis of the European political situation before the Current Events group at the Y.W.C.A. yesterday afternoon.

He touched upon the troubles in Italy, the civil war in Spain and Germany's problems, before proceeding to show that there were at present three main government blocks in Europe. In the central group, democracy to which Great Britain, France, Belgium, Holland and Scandinavia belong; in another group, the Rightist or Fascist, represented by Italy, Germany, Austria-Hungary and Portugal, and in the Leftist group, which was also dictatorial but Communistic in outlook, was Soviet Russia.

He made a comparison of Fascism and Nazism, both of which he maintained were capitalist in outlook, highly-militarized and anti-feminist, both were nationalistic and opposed to the League of Nations and both were anti-clerical. On the other hand

Communism and Socialism leaned towards the League of Nations.

Reference was made to the anti-Jewish campaign in Germany and to Adolf Hitler's book "Mein Kampf," which Mr. Gough described as one of the finest pieces of propaganda ever written. He also touched upon the Russian situation and the recent lifting of the ban upon religion by Stalin.

Mrs. F. B. Scurr, presided at the gathering.

You'll be delightedly surprised when you see how Sanitone dry-cleaning brings back the color, pattern and "feel" to your favorite suit or overcoat. It removes that drab winter haze and keeps your clothes bright and new looking.

Men and women who care about their clothes "accent" their appearance with Sanitone dry-cleaning. They know you can SEE the difference.

Telephone G 8166

LICENSED  
**SANITONE**  
CLEANER

## ALL-WOOL COAT SWEATERS, \$3.50

### A. K. LOVE LTD.

108 VIEW STREET

### Your Baby And Mine

BY MYRTLE MEYER ELDRED

## Order Legacy Stock Bought

Trustees of Sir Frank Barnard Estate to Purchase Shares For Senator, Court Rules

Vancouver, Dec. 5.—Trustees of the estate of the late Sir Frank Stillman Barnard, former Lieutenant Governor of British Columbia, were directed by Mr. Justice Murphy in the B.C. Supreme Court yesterday to purchase shares of a certain stock mentioned in the will but which the estate did not possess, for a brother, Senator George Henry Barnard, K.C., of Victoria.

His lordship gave the trustees the alternative of paying Senator Barnard \$13,050.

The case arose from a legacy-in-the-will of Sir Frank Barnard, who died in Victoria last April, leaving eighty-seven shares of British Columbia Telephone Company stock to Senator Barnard. It was found the estate did not possess such stock, but previously had owned shares in the B.C. Telephone Co., which was a Dominion company in contrast to the other, a provincial concern.

Mr. Justice Murphy ruled the legacy was a general one and that the shares were to be bought for Senator Barnard.

Parents should know what is possible and impossible to the small child. Quietness isn't an attribute of the two year old and he should not be thrust into situations—no matter what—to which quietness and inactivity are compulsory.

A formal afternoon dress ordered at the same time is of heavy black crepe de chine with draped bodice, drawn into a torso at the waistline. The sleeves are slightly shirred at the shoulders and finished with narrow wool braiding in red and black to match the braided touches on the belt.

Also in the Simpson winter wardrobe is a black satin evening gown with slim trailing skirt, bordered with a band of plain cloth of gold. This is topped with a long-sleeved, fitted jacket in matching satin. The bodice of the gown is of Roman-striped lame and is cut low at the front.

The other evening gown, of black crepe, has a slightly full skirt (the fullness starts below the hips) and a deep band of gay floral beading below the knees. This is completed by a short train, a molded bodice and a draped neckline. So much did she like this model that she ordered it in several colors besides blue.

PERFECT FIGURE

Mrs. Simpson's figure is perfect for clothes. Her legs are long and slender. Her hips are very narrow. Her gown always are made on one special model who is famous for her slender hips. When Mrs. Simpson wants to order direct from London, sketches are submitted; then, in the margin of the sketch she selects. Mainbocher pencils "for Mrs. Simpson—skirt not so full."

Among the clothes Mrs. Simpson purchased in Paris for her late fall and early winter wardrobe are a street suit with raspberry red, slightly flared skirt with a finger-tip length black woolen jacket. The jacket molds her waistline, flares at the hemline, has a round collar, leg-omission sleeves, pockets and a floral buttonhole to match the skirt.

A small toque of black caracul has a tiny pointed crown and there are twin torsoes of raspberry red velvet swaths at the hemline.

Another, of brown felt, is like a skull cap, and covers only the back of Mrs. Simpson's black hair. It goes with a brown wool suit and pale blue blouse. The third, also from the Agnes collection, is a navy blue felt skull cap, trimmed with a narrow swathe of hyacinth blue silk jersey.

WAS LATE FOR PARTIES

Capetown.—Mrs. Wilhelmine Otto was granted a separation order and \$100 a month allowance by the Supreme Court when she complained her husband had a habit of turning up late at parties.

Modest • Range LIMITED

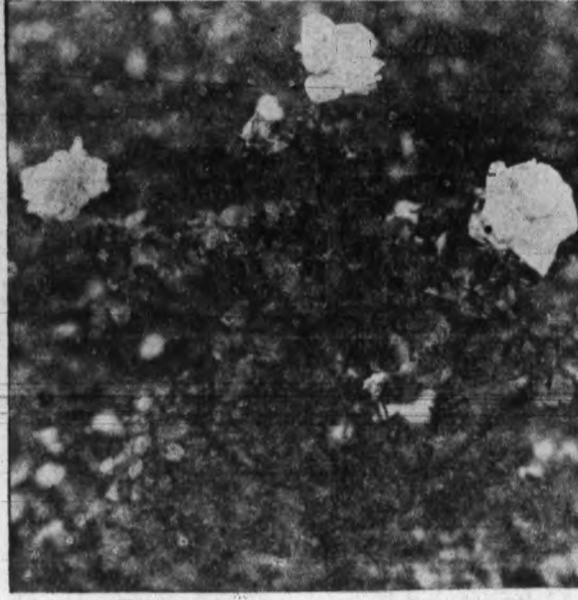
1208 Douglas Street (Fletcher Bldg.)

Ideally Smart  
**LANSEA SUITS**

McDowell • Range

# CAMERA SHOTS HERE and ELSEWHERE

VICTORIA'S FLOWERS BLOOM ON WHILE REST OF CONTINENT SHIVERS IN COLD OR GETS LOST IN BLINDING FOG



The Times cameraman found roses in bloom by Goodacre Lake in Beacon Hill Park. The picture shows Kant's Blush, a bush with lovely pink flowers. A Beacon Hill gardener said that last year was the first time in fifty-five years that the park roses were not blooming in December.



Miss J. Fidlar was picking flowers in her garden at Ten Mile Point when The Times cameraman dropped around this week. She had collected quite a bouquet of sweet peas, stocks, mignonettes, and African daisies. Beside these flowers, marigolds, violets and petunias are blooming in her garden and raspberries are ripening on their canes.

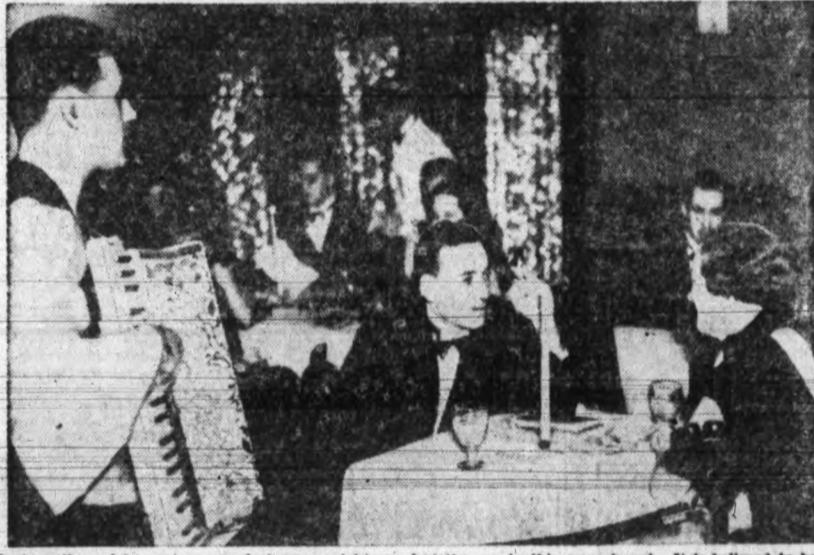


The sunshine and warm days here keep autumn flowers blooming encourage spring flowers to open their petals months ahead of time. Many Victoria gardens are colorful sights now and the above picture shows a beautiful bed of chrysanthemums at the home of Rev. John and Mrs. Robson, 1542 Prospect Avenue, Oak Bay. The plants are loaded with flowery bronze balls.



"How do I get my gladioli to bloom now? Well, I'll tell you—it's such a deep secret that I don't even know it," Col. Ross Napier is saying.

## First University Dry Night Club



Just another night spot, a casual observer might say, but the one in this scene is not. It is believed to be the first college-sponsored night club in the United States, launched at the University of Iowa, in Iowa City. It has soft lights, music, dancing, floor shows, excellent food, and all the other ingredients—except liquor. Even beer is barred. A campaign led by Editor Jess Gorkin of The Daily Iowan resulted in the opening of the "Silver Shadow," with 110 couples of formally attired collegians attending. Gorkin is shown in foreground with Miss Dorothy Carlson. The musician is Donato Petroneilli, law student, all entertainers and waiters being students.

## Hearing Evidence on Proposed Cut-off



The International Joint Commission is hearing briefs for and against the long-discussed deep water channel from Montreal to New York. This picture of them was taken as they sat in Albany. Seated, left to right, are John H. Bartlett, U.S.; Hon. Charles Stewart, Canada; A. C. Stanley, U.S., presiding chairman, and Sir William Hearst, Canada. Standing are (left to right) George W. Kyte, Canada; Jesse B. Ellis, U.S.; Lawrence J. Burpee, Canada, and Eugene Lorton, U.S.

## Take Over Rail Empire Rule



Faced with the tremendous task of operating a 23,000-mile "railroad empire," left in their hands with the death of O. P. Van Sweringen, George A. Ball of Muncie, Ind., left, and George A. Tomlinson of Cleveland are shown in Cleveland, conferring on their problems. Ball, manufacturer and philanthropist, and Tomlinson, head of a fleet of Great Lakes ships, gave the financial aid that enabled Van Sweringen to retain control of his rail lines when monetary setbacks threatened loss of the properties.

## War Veteran



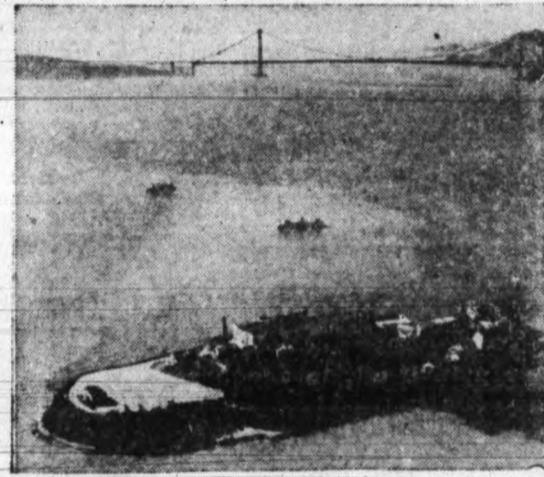
Honored as the only Civil War veteran who also served in the trenches during the World War, Nicholas G. Van Sant, above, celebrated his ninetieth birthday at his home in Sterling, Ill., perusing a twenty-eight-page special edition of The Sterling Daily Gazette dedicated to him. Van Sant walks downtown daily, reads widely, and takes deep interest in veteran affairs.

## Deaf Dancer



She never has heard a note of music, but blonde Frances Woods, above, deafmute, is successful as a featured dancer in a Chicago night club. Her dancing partner explain she keeps perfect time by feeling the rhythm of the music with her toes. Miss Woods was educated in schools for the deaf in Youngstown and Columbus, O., and has studied dancing since she was fourteen.

## Alcatraz Looks at the Bridge



Only a mile away from one of the world's greatest bridges, the lonesomest spot in America juts up in the foreground, as seen from a swooping plane. In the distance is the Golden Gate Bridge, as seen across the bay toward San Francisco from Alcatraz Island, Uncle Sam's impregnable prison. There the most desperate convicts of the United States are utterly isolated from the outside world, the main cellblock being the long, low building in the center. Directly before it is the headquarters building. At the right tip of the isle are laundry, shoe and typewriter repair shops.

## Why Farmers Dislike Hunters



Farmers and hunters are often at loggerheads, and from the farm of Frank Butler, McTavish Road, Sidney, is produced one of the reasons why. Hunters, finding deer scarce in the vicinity of Mr. Butler's farm on Sunday last, turned for relaxation to the watering can, pictured above, which was on top of a tractor in an open field, and used it for target practice. Mr. Butler was naturally annoyed. Last season, rather than crawl through wire fences, some hunters are reported to have used wire-cutters, snipped them and walked through. Mr. Butler also lost during the season two helpers. "These," says Mr. Butler, "are some of the reasons why there is no friendly feeling between hunters and farmers, and not until such time as they learn to respect our property will there be a change in feelings."

## Worth Millions



One of the world's richest women, Mrs. Marjorie Post Hutton Davies, above, will be hostess at the U.S. embassy in Moscow by virtue of appointment of her husband, Joseph E. Davies, as ambassador to Russia. Mrs. Davies inherited \$20,000,000 from her father, C. W. Post, breakfast food manufacturer, and is reputed to have an annual income of \$1,000,000.

## \$1000-a-month Alimony No Joke!



His wife's demand for \$2,500 a month temporary alimony may be blamed for that startled expression on Mosie Comedian Oliver Hardy's face. He was on the witness stand坚守ing her claim. Mrs. Myrtle Lee Hardy, also pictured in court, was allowed \$1,000 a month pending trial of her separate maintenance suit, after her rotund husband denied he had used physical strength to settle their arguments, and said she is temperate and possesses a \$100,000 fortune of her own. The Hardys were married May 26, 1934.

## Cowing the Deer Hunters



As three many-pointed bucks crashed through a nearby thicket unnoticed, a deer hunter blazed away at the cattle of Charlie Porter (left), Traverse City, Mich., farmer. Since antlered quadrupeds seemed to attract least attention of the Michigan nimrods, Porter decided to disguise his cattle as deer—which is why the boosses graze with antlers tied to their horns.

## Congressman



If singing can be used in filibustering, Fireman John T. Bernard, Minnesota Farmer-Laborite, ought to be in the first position in the next United States Congress. Bernard, photographed as he sings an aria from Pagliacci, was successively iron miner, railroad worker, and fireman. Elected congressman Nov. 3, he will join the Progressive bloc in the House. He is widely known for his singing.

## Saved from Fall



Prisoner for eight hours on a narrow ledge at the brink of a 1,000-foot cliff, with one leg broken, Lloyd Rawson, twenty-one, Sandy, Utah, radio service man, is shown as he was rescued, lowered with ropes from his perilous trap. Rawson was struck by a falling boulder while hunting deer and was hurled down the mountainside. He attracted attention to his plight by building a fire of twigs.

**HALF-ACRE  
in EDEN**

By Robert Edward Dickson

(Copyright, 1936)

**BEGIN HERE TODAY**  
MARGA CANFIELD, daughter of wealthy Philip Canfield, meets with the advertising department.

FRANK KENDRICK, to whom Marcia had been engaged, when shortages were made in his financial accounts, Marcia is more shocked than heartbroken. She realizes she was never in love with him.

Marcia is still angry until DOROTHY OSBORN, who dislikes Marcia, leads him to believe Marcia is engaged to another.

There is a bank holdup and police commander the Canfield car to follow him home. Marcia and her father are injured.

Mrs. Henderson, acting with Dorothy Osborn and her mother, comes on the scene. He takes Marcia and her father to a hospital. Their injuries are not serious.

NOW GO ON WITH THE STORY  
CHAPTER XXII

The dress rehearsal of "Half-acre in Eden" defied all amateur play traditions and went off splendidly. No one forgot his lines, there were no accidents due to faulty scenery, the lighting was effective, the costuming expertly done, and even the non-professional stage hands, who could hardly expect to get any glory out of the most successful presentation, did their job with professional dash.

Tired though they were by the last week's intensive rehearsals, the members of the cast felt that they and their properties were in the best possible condition for the big night, and even Mrs. Henderson, worried by responsibility, looked forward to the fruit of their labors with a reluctant confidence.

And finally everyone concerned in the production went home, in various conditions of nervousness and anticipation, to await the one brief night toward which the efforts of many weeks had been expended.

Bruce McDougal attended the performance of "Half-acre in Eden" as the guest of Mike and Joan Bradford. Tickets to each show presented were included in the membership privileges of the Stagecraft Guild, and the Bradford family membership entitled them to two tickets. Mike, with what he hoped was a good pretense of selfishness, suggested to Joan that she use their tickets for McDougal and herself. She retorted that she wouldn't dream of depriving him of the pleasure of seeing the play, and cheerfully took a dollar of his money to buy a third ticket for their guest.

McDougal, left to his own devices, probably would not have attended, but, having arrived, had resigned himself to his fate, he had to admit that a workmanlike job was on view. As an artist, he found chief interest in the scenery committee's products, and yet, having expected to be bored by an amateur production, he found himself almost as interested in the play as if he had been in a Broadway theatre.

Surprised, he wondered if this group of suburbanites always gave so excellent a performance. The answer, had he put the question to a veteran Stagecraft Guild player, would have been a negative.

Backstage, as the show got under way, temperatures had risen because of the presence in the audience of Lloyd Burlis, one of the most successful New York producers. His entrance into the auditorium had been discovered at once and reported to the cast as the curtain was about to rise, and significance of unknown proportions was added by the fact that he attended in company with Reid Henderson, husband of the play's director.

It was recalled that Mr. Burlis was an old friend of the Henderson's and the director's mysterious statement concerning an important event on the night of the show seemed to give greater promise. Just what his attendance could mean to the guild and the town, both of which, Mrs. Henderson had said, would benefit through the forthcoming surprise, the cast could not fathom, but it spurred them to a finer performance, nevertheless. Accustomed to playing before audiences of families, friends, and neighbors, they left that the presence of a professional producer demanded greater efforts than usual, and they responded to their utmost.

The first act was concluded without a hitch, and as sets and costumes were changed and the high school orchestra performed to the satisfaction of admiring parents, Mrs. Henderson, behind the curtain, was delighted with inquiries concerning Burlis and the promised surprise.

As this is an island mission work and interdenominational it is hoped all Christians interested will attend.

Dr. Ralph Hooper, late general superintendent of the Shantymen's organization and now of the Sudan Interior Mission, will give an address and will be the chief speaker, giving some of his experiences in Ethiopia while in charge of the Red Cross unit.

Percy Wills, Cyril Weller and John Robinson, missionaries of the association will bring reports of their recent activities.

Reservations for the supper may be arranged by telephoning J. S. Whitling, G7882.

**KEATING**

The Ladies' Aid Society of the South Saanich United Church held a social meeting at the home of Mrs. C. M. MacNab Wednesday evening, in honor of Miss Violet McNally, who is leaving the district. A parting gift of a miniature cedar chest of notepaper was presented to Miss McNally. Refreshments were served by the hostess, assisted by Miss Christie MacNab.

South Saanich Farmers' and Women's Institutes are making tentative plans for their annual country store, concert and dance, in the Temperance Hall, December 11.

The pupils of Keating School are now practicing for their annual Christmas concert, which will be held in the Temperance Hall on Friday evening, December 18.

**Speaks Monday****ON THE AIR****TONIGHT**

CFCF, VICTORIA  
(1,450 Kilocycles)

5:30-Birthdays  
6:00-Mayor Leeming  
6:15-Health Orc  
6:20-Health Orc  
6:45-Ald. McGavin  
7:00-Lake Louise  
7:15-Bethany

7:30-Organ  
8:00-Symphony  
8:30-News  
9:15-Chet Neary  
9:30-Wrestling

CKCY, VANCOUVER  
(1,100 Kilocycles)

5:00-Tunes  
5:15-News  
6:00-Symphony  
6:45-Book Review  
7:30-Darwin's Orc  
7:45-Canadian Press

7:30-Messenger  
8:00-Turner's Orc  
8:30-Kennedy's Orc

8:30-News  
9:15-Chet Neary  
9:30-Silverside Hour

7:30-City  
7:45-News

CKWX, VANCOUVER  
(1,010 Kilocycles)

5:10-News  
5:15-Study  
6:15-News  
6:25-Recordings

8:15-Kennedy's Orc  
9:30-Chamberlain

9:30-Ronnie

10:15-George Orc

10:45-Chet Neary

11:00-News

KOMO, SEATTLE  
(970 Kilocycles)

5:00-Paul Carlson  
5:15-News  
6:00-Grab Bag

6:30-Chateau

7:30-Irvin Cobb

7:30-Easy Chuk

7:30-Cowboys

KRJ, TACOMA  
(1,200 Kilocycles)

5:00-Music Box

5:15-Wilson's Orc

6:00-Scandinavian

6:30-Recordings

7:30-Meakin's Orc

7:45-Nickelodeon

7:50-Schools

KRCV, VANCOUVER  
(1,100 Kilocycles)

5:00-Feature

5:15-News

6:15-Famous Players

6:35-Recordings

KSL, SALT LAKE CITY  
(1,150 Kilocycles)

5:00-Serenade

5:15-News

5:30-Recordings

6:00-Sport Show

6:30-Feature

7:00-Recordings

7:30-Holiday Parade

8:00-Rubinoff

8:30-Oliver's Orc

9:00-Churches

KVK, NEVADA CITY  
(1,100 Kilocycles)

5:00-News

5:15-News

5:30-Recordings

6:00-News

6:30-Recordings

7:00-Recordings

7:30-Recordings

8:00-Recordings

8:30-Recordings

KWV, TACOMA  
(1,100 Kilocycles)

5:00-News

5:15-News

5:30-Recordings

6:00-Recordings

6:30-Recordings

7:00-Recordings

7:30-Recordings

8:00-Recordings

KZK, SEATTLE  
(920 Kilocycles)

5:00-News

5:15-News

5:30-Recordings

6:00-Recordings

6:30-Recordings

7:00-Recordings

7:30-Recordings

KRCV, VANCOUVER  
(1,100 Kilocycles)

5:00-Recordings

5:15-Recordings

5:30-Recordings

6:00-Recordings

6:30-Recordings

7:00-Recordings

7:30-Recordings

KRCV, VANCOUVER  
(1,100 Kilocycles)

5:00-Recordings

5:15-Recordings

5:30-Recordings

6:00-Recordings

6:30-Recordings

7:00-Recordings

KRCV, VANCOUVER  
(1,100 Kilocycles)

5:00-Recordings

5:15-Recordings

5:30-Recordings

6:00-Recordings

6:30-Recordings

7:00-Recordings

KRCV, VANCOUVER  
(1,100 Kilocycles)

5:00-Recordings

5:15-Recordings

5:30-Recordings

6:00-Recordings

6:30-Recordings

7:00-Recordings

KRCV, VANCOUVER  
(1,100 Kilocycles)

5:00-Recordings

5:15-Recordings

5:30-Recordings

6:00-Recordings

6:30-Recordings

7:00-Recordings

KRCV, VANCOUVER  
(1,100 Kilocycles)

5:00-Recordings

5:15-Recordings

5:30-Recordings

6:00-Recordings

6:30-Recordings

7:00-Recordings

KRCV, VANCOUVER  
(1,100 Kilocycles)

5:00-Recordings

5:15-Recordings

5:30-Recordings

6:00-Recordings

6:30-Recordings

7:00-Recordings

KRCV, VANCOUVER  
(1,100 Kilocycles)

5:00-Recordings

5:15-Recordings

# Civic Election Candidates Heard

Seventeen Present Views at Gathering of Gonzales Bay Community Association

Gonzales Bay residents listened for two and three-quarter hours yesterday evening to mayoralty, aldermanic and school board candidates in their first public meeting of the civic election campaign at Margaret Jenkins School, hearing seventeen of those who have entered in the field for various offices.

Under the auspices of the Gonzales Bay Community Association, the meeting opened with an address by Mayor Leeming and continued with short speeches by sixteen others in the list.

Mayor Leeming spoke of the good work done by the association in the community, before referring to his assistance in establishing the district's park.

He touched upon the changing features of municipal finance in the last five years, noting the increased burden of unemployment relief placed upon the municipality. He sketched increased social service costs, reduced government grants, falling land department revenues and lower collections, which placed the additional charge of \$65,000 upon the city, last year.

It was quite true, he said, the city's condition was worse now than it had been when he assumed office. But how, he asked, could it be otherwise in face of those conditions?

Mayor Leeming explained the manner in which the city had refused to levy last year for certain charges which, if met in full, would have raised the tax rate another twenty mills.

The city had reached the end of its credit. It was for that reason he had been forced to go to the bondholders for a readjustment. The suggested approach to the bondholders through the mail was absurd, he said. In London, the delegates had been told their personal representations had been absolutely necessary for the presentation of the city's case.

He outlined efforts made early in the year to secure suggestions from local bond dealers to aid the city's condition. They had advocated higher taxes, he said.

That was inadequate and impractical, the mayor continued.

He spoke of the results which would attend the introduction of a commissioner who would further reduce civic services.

Turning to the brighter plane, he spoke of the city's beauties, its people and its natural assets. Were the citizens going to retain control of these assets or were they going to turn them over to someone else? the mayor asked.

He asked Alderman McGavin to present his method of leading the city back to solvency. Solvency could not be obtained merely through promises, he said.

Closing, he spoke of the celebration of the city's jubilee next year. He expected to preside over the ceremonies, certain that the taxpayers would repudiate at the polls the malign remarks made against him.

**ALDERMAN McGAVIN**

Alderman McGavin expressed his claim to support on his service as police commissioner and alderman. He had consistently stood for reduced expenditures, he said.

He referred to the Duchess Street fire station, maintained largely for the protection of Oak Bay at a cost of \$11,500 annually to that municipality. When the fire agreement fell due for renewal, he had held out for an increased payment by Oak Bay to cover extra potential risk incurred by that district's greatly increased population, he said.

Alderman McGavin criticized the low water rate given to the Colwood Golf Club which reflected the size of grants made to the British Columbia Agricultural Association before he became a member of the association board in 1934.

Grants to the association, he said, had been found to be illegal. They amounted to \$37,000 over a period of years.

On the Publicity Bureau grant question, Alderman McGavin stated he thought the money should be handed by a committee of the council. If \$10,000 of it was spent to bonus a ferry to bring tourists here, the city would have all the tourists it could handle. He gave George I. Wainwright credit for securing the Anacortes ferry.

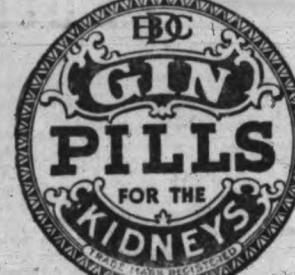
Alderman McGavin declared Navy Week was "a real lemon" before criticizing the July 1 festivities.

Counts of the Elgin street sweepers were also attacked. The money would have been better applied in payment of wages to men for the work, he said. The \$1,300 payment by the city to the Bank of Montreal

## RHEUMATISM

—often results from clogged and inflamed kidneys allowing acid toxins to get into your blood. Take GIN PILLS to drive out these pain-causing impurities and soothe and strengthen your kidneys.

270



for looking after city securities was also assaulted.

Alderman McGavin spoke of the efforts made by the finance committee to pay Magistrate George Jay a superannuation allowance of \$100 a month, although the magistrate had made no contribution. The speaker said he had fought that move and had been successful in avoiding another extravagance.

He criticized the mayor for raising his own salary from \$3,600 to \$4,000 a year and said if he were elected he would not take \$4,000.

In reply to a question, Alderman McGavin stated he would stand for a fair deal for the company and the ratepayers on the B.C. Electric franchise issue.

**ALDERMAN ADAM**

Dealing with the Old Men's Home, Alderman James Adam, first aldermanic candidate, spoke of the unfavorable conditions there when he was first elected in 1926. Since then the home had been cleaned up and was more of a club than an institution and cost less than it did prior to 1926.

He paid tribute to John Worthington for his direction of parks work in former years and expressed his belief in the need for parks to provide training grounds for the children.

**ALDERMAN WILLS**

Alderman Archie Wills discussed his initiation of the move to study the B.C. Electric franchise. His main object in introducing the move was to inform the council fully on the franchise issues. He referred to an informative report he had given his committee on methods of transportation and power before saying he sought a square deal both for the company and the city.

Alderman Wills outlined efforts to institute a Greater Victoria move, which, despite opposition from outside municipalities, had resulted in the formation of a general committee to study problems of common interest.

He also spoke of the manner in which expenses under the original Henley refunding scheme had been reduced. He had opposed the method of the Henley scheme, but did favor refunding.

**FRANK LEROY**

Frank LeRoy declared the bond people would not give Victoria a cheap interest rate unless the mayor had convinced them the city was broke. They could point to extravagances here which even Alderman McGavin had failed to cite. The mayor had tried to scare the voters with a receivership. It would have been better if Victoria had had a receiver five years ago. Had there been a receiver then the city would have been on its feet now, he said.

He was inadequate and impractical, the mayor continued.

He spoke of the results which would attend the introduction of a commissioner who would further reduce civic services.

Turning to the brighter plane, he spoke of the city's beauties, its people and its natural assets. Were the citizens going to retain control of these assets or were they going to turn them over to someone else? the mayor asked.

He asked Alderman McGavin to present his method of leading the city back to solvency. Solvency could not be obtained merely through promises, he said.

Closing, he spoke of the celebration of the city's jubilee next year. He expected to preside over the ceremonies, certain that the taxpayers would repudiate at the polls the malign remarks made against him.

**ALDERMAN McGAVIN**

Alderman McGavin expressed his claim to support on his service as police commissioner and alderman. He had consistently stood for reduced expenditures, he said.

He referred to the Duchess Street fire station, maintained largely for the protection of Oak Bay at a cost of \$11,500 annually to that municipality. When the fire agreement fell due for renewal, he had held out for an increased payment by Oak Bay to cover extra potential risk incurred by that district's greatly increased population, he said.

Alderman McGavin criticized the low water rate given to the Colwood Golf Club which reflected the size of grants made to the British Columbia Agricultural Association before he became a member of the association board in 1934.

Grants to the association, he said, had been found to be illegal. They amounted to \$37,000 over a period of years.

On the Publicity Bureau grant question, Alderman McGavin stated he thought the money should be handed by a committee of the council. If \$10,000 of it was spent to bonus a ferry to bring tourists here, the city would have all the tourists it could handle. He gave George I. Wainwright credit for securing the Anacortes ferry.

Alderman McGavin declared Navy Week was "a real lemon" before criticizing the July 1 festivities.

Counts of the Elgin street sweepers were also attacked. The money would have been better applied in payment of wages to men for the work, he said. The \$1,300 payment by the city to the Bank of Montreal

## ALDERMAN HUNTER

Alderman J. D. Hunter sought the electors' support as an independent candidate, with plenty of time to serve the city and no axe to grind. Despite the trying conditions of the last few years, the city had stood up very well, he said.

On the health question, Alderman Hunter spoke of the efforts of his committee to secure good quarters for the aged infirm at the Jubilee Hospital. The consolidation of cases there had not only given them improved conditions, but had reduced costs to the city. He foreseen improvement in the city's isolation unit in the near future, with little, if any, extra cost to the city.

As chairman of the finance committee, he declared the financial condition of Victoria would be infinitely changed if the city had not been burdened with extra social service and other charges and had not been freed of former grants.

**W. LLOYD MORGAN**

William Lloyd Morgan, aldermanic candidate, said he stood as an independent candidate with a continued faith in the future of Victoria.

He believed the ratepayers had been led into a labyrinth of financial difficulties by former councils; he said, before referring to his attack on the expense accounts of the original Henley refunding scheme.

**W. H. DAVIES**

W. H. Davies, aldermanic candidate, said he would seek tax reduction, would strive to replace reverted property on the tax lists and would move to prevent the exodus of home owners from the city.

He voiced this support of a beautification programme as well as the development of the tourist industry. He favored a refunding measure and the allocation of greater civic authority to departmental heads and every encouragement of the home loan building offer.

**ALEX PEDEN**

Alexander Peden, seeking return to the council, spoke of his record service in civic life, referring to the initiation of the seawall work and other projects, including the reorganization of health and relief committees.

"I am satisfied Victoria will come out of the depression as it did when I was a young man forty years ago," he said.

He dealt with the proposed Dominion housing and improvement projects, claiming such improvements should not be taxed.

**JACK NEARY**

Jack Neary, another aldermanic candidate, said he represented the new blood he thought the council needed. A resident here for twenty-five years, he offered a programme of economy with efficiency. Mr. Neary called for a more equitable distribution of taxes based on the ability of the taxpayer to pay. Stimulation of the tourist trade, home-building and industries were advocated by the speaker. He urged establishment of tourist entertainment to a greater extent and suggested the transportation agencies carry more publicity to draw visitors here. In conclusion he urged the creation of an airport here.

**H. O. SIMPSON**

Harold O. Simpson, aspirant for a Dominion Government issue.

(Turn to Page 15, Col. 3)

# Hudson's Bay Company.

INCORPORATED, 2<sup>nd</sup> MAY 1670.

## The Store of a Million Gifts OFFERS THESE PRACTICAL GIFT SUGGESTIONS

### ★ HAND-EMBROIDERED MADEIRA NAPKINS

Fine snow-white linen daintily hand embroidered. Half a dozen will make a pleasing gift! Each

19c

### ★ BRIDGE COVERS

Attractive covers in cellulose gift package..... 89c

### ★ TUSCAN LACE CLOTHS

Exquisite hand-made cloths in delicate patterns. Size 70x90 inches. Each..... 3.95 and 4.95

### ★ RAYON BEDSPREADS

In a bevy of lovely pastel shades and patterns. Boxed for Christmas. Size 90x100 inches,

2.95, 3.95 and 4.95

—Bay Street Floor

### Men! Here's Another Reason Why "Hudsonia" Means Value Plus Style

### HUDSONIA POLO

- ★ Expert tailoring
- ★ Perfection of fit
- ★ Firm-weave, all-wool fabrics of medium weight
- ★ Medium-weight Meltons in greys, browns or blues
- ★ Check backs
- ★ Raglans and set-in sleeves
- ★ All-around belt
- ★ Sizes 35 to 42

### STOCK UP NOW! LAD MAZDA INSIDE FROSTED BULBS

They are easier on the eyes.

15-60 W 20c  
100 W 30c  
150 W 50c  
200 W 75c

### INSIDE FROST Q-LAMPS

### ★ For Your Selection We Present a Great Variety of Tapestry Runners, Squares and Cushion Tops

All very useful and inexpensive for Christmas gifts. Dainty pieces... cheery colorings.

Tapestry Runners, each, 39c.  
49c and 75c  
Tapestry Cushion Tops, each, for..... 49c  
Tapestry Wall Pieces, each, 79c, 1.25 and 2.95

### Waffle Irons Make Practical Gifts

And these have just arrived! Smart attractive design... with indicators that tell when to back waffles. Heating element guaranteed. Waffle Iron and Cord.....

4.95

### Give Pyrex Ovenware This Christmas!

|   |      |
|---|------|
| 1 Roast Beef, approximately 5 lbs.              | 3.50 |
| 10 lbs. Potatoes                                | 2.00 |
| 1 lb. Butter                                    | 1.25 |
| 5 lbs. Sugar                                    | 1.25 |
| 25c Mixed Vegetables                            | 1.25 |
| 1 lb. Cake, light fruit or cherry and pineapple | 1.25 |
| 1 tin Columbia Peaches                          | 1.25 |
| 1 lb. Mixed Nuts                                | 1.25 |
| 1 lb. Dates                                     | 1.25 |
| 1 tin Clark's Soups                             | 1.25 |
| 1 pkt. Crax Butter Wafers                       | 1.25 |
| ALL for.....                                    | 2.50 |
| 1 Roast Beef, approximately 5 lbs.              | 3.50 |
| 10 lbs. Potatoes                                | 2.00 |
| 1 lb. Butter                                    | 1.25 |
| 5 lbs. Sugar                                    | 1.25 |
| 25c Mixed Vegetables                            | 1.25 |
| 1 lb. Cake, light fruit or cherry and pineapple | 1.25 |
| 1 tin Columbia Peaches                          | 1.25 |
| 1 lb. Mixed Nuts                                | 1.25 |
| 1 lb. Dates                                     | 1.25 |
| 1 tin Clark's Soups                             | 1.25 |
| 1 pkt. Figs                                     | 1.25 |
| ALL for.....                                    | 5.00 |

Calling All Gift Seekers! Just Sixteen Shopping Days Till Christmas!

### GIFT STATIONERY

Fine-grade linen or vellum Stationery in fancy gift boxes with drawers..... 1.25

NOVELTY BOXED STATIONERY

Genuine cedar chests, nicely finished, filled with quality Stationery..... 3.50

MOIRE BRIDGE CLOTHS

Plain colors or two-tone effects. Cello wrapped..... 1.29

PLAYING CARDS

Linen finish and gilt edges. New designs. Double pack..... 2.00

SPECIAL! PEN AND PENCIL SETS

Parkette Pen and Pencil Sets, attractively boxed..... 1.95

—Bay Street Floor

# Victoria Daily Times

SECOND SECTION

VICTORIA, B.C., SATURDAY, DECEMBER 5, 1936

SECOND SECTION

## English Cricketers Put On First Innings Total Of 358

### THE SPORTS MIRROR

By PETE SALLAWAY

**FINISH** was written to the career of another Victoria fighter today when Albie Davies, local welterweight, announced he had pulled on the gloves and rubbed his shoes in the ring box for the last time. The twenty-six-year-old scrapper reached his decision following his one-round knockout at the hands of Dusty Jones, Seattle negro, on Thursday evening. So Albie joins his brother, Jumbo, on the retired list, the latter having put aside his fighting trunks two years ago.

In writing Albie out of the fighting ranks, we must compliment him on being smart and knowing when to quit. He has been fighting in Pacific Northwest rings for twenty years. That is a long time to be around and Albie has been fortunate in that he has not taken too much punishment. In eighty-five fights, Davies has only been knocked out four times. As a matter of fact, he only dropped nine bouts altogether and that is a fine record. And he leaves the ring without being all marked up and in later years will not suffer any bad effects from subjecting his body to undue punishment.

During his lengthy career Albie stepped into the ring against some mighty fine scrapers, including Tod Morgan, a former world champion; Henry Woods, Leonard Bennett, Joe Reis, Eddie Edelman, Joe Rivers, Eddie Thomas, Harvey Holliday and Nels Ferguson. Although he will never fight again, Albie has not lost his interest in boxing but will now confine himself to giving advice to young fellows trying to make their way up theistic ladder. Albie is quite interested in Dug Müller, Alberni lad, who gave such a smart exhibition in putting away Frankie Neel on Thursday's card.

Before closing off these few words about boxing, it would be in order to compliment the officials of the Esquimalt Athletic Association on Thursday's show. It was one of the most interesting put-on-here-in-a-long-time. Action was the keynote of every bout, and more than one fan was heard to remark: "A few cards like tonight and boxing will certainly become popular again in Victoria."

So the Grey Cup and the Canadian rugby football championship returns to the east again, after one year's sojourn with the Winnipeggers. But the manner in which it goes back must rankle in the minds of all gridiron officials and players of the west. Because the Regina Rough Riders, western Canada champions, cannot use five players imported from the United States in the Canadian final against the eastern titleholders who will not defend the Dominion crown. The Riders were willing to play without their imports but the Western Canadian Rugby Football Union put its foot down and said "no," and, as a result, the trophy will go back east undefended.

Here's where the rub comes in. It was the eastern clubs who started the importation of players from south of the border. As long as they could do it and retain possession of the Canadian championship, everything was bright and rosy. But when the western clubs started doing the same thing and the Winnipeggers with practically an all-American squad won the Canadian title last season, it was a different story. Officials of the C.R.U. immediately got their heads together and decided imports were a bad influence on Canadian football. It is time clubs in the west rise up and demand a better deal. Canadian football, like too many other Canadian sports, has been dominated by the east, especially Ontario, for much too long.

### Australians In Reply Score 151 For Two Wickets

Feature of Second Day's Play in Test Is Bradman's Dismissal For 38

### Brisbane Match Sets Records

Canadian Press

Brisbane, Australia, Dec. 5.—Australia fought back determinedly in the second day's play of the opening cricket test match against England. When stumps were drawn today the Antipodeans had run up 151 for two wickets in reply to England's total of 358.

The tourists were successful in dismissing Don G. Bradman, world famous cricketer and captain of the Aussies, for 38 runs while C. L. Badcock, his young South Australian colleague, left after obtaining eight. Two New South Wales players were together at the close, J. H. Fingleton with 61 and Sam McCabe 37.

England's tall-end batsmen performed creditably to carry Friday's closing score of 263 for six to 358. Joseph Hardstaff obtained 43 runs, 32 of them from boundary strikes. R. W. V. Robins, Middlesex all-rounder made 38, and "Gubby" Allen, English skipper, followed with 35.

### ATTENDANCE MARK

New records were established for attendance and gate receipts. The official attendance was recorded as 30,757 and \$17,685 was taken at the turnstiles.

Hardstaff, 27, and Robins, 6, the overnight not outs went to the wicket when play opened in the morning. They carried the total to 311 before Hardstaff sent a skier to McCabe at square leg off W. J. O'Reilly's bowling for the fall of the seventh wicket.

No addition was made to the score when the Middlesex amateur was caught at cover-point by W. A. Brown, substituting for E. L. McCormick who is suffering from a chill. Again O'Reilly was the bowler.

Allen and Hedley Verity, Yorkshire spin bowler, played together until lunch when the score stood at 239 for eight. Soon after play was resumed Hardstaff, once out, from O'Reilly to square-leg, and M. W. Sievers made no mistake with the catch. William Voev Nottingham fast bowler, was the last man in and held his end up while Allen hit out. The English skipper was at the wickets seventy-five minutes for his 35, hitting a six and four fours before he was caught by McCabe at mid-on.

O'Reilly's spin bowling frequently had the touring players in difficulties and he captured five wickets for 102 runs. E. L. McCormick in his brief spell of play before lunch yesterday took three for 26. Frank Ward, young South Australian Googly expert got the other pair for 138.

### FAVORS BOWLERS

The wicket continued to favor the bowlers when Fingleton and Badcock opened the Australian innings but the manner in which it goes back must rankle in the minds of all gridiron officials and players of the west. Because the Regina Rough Riders, western Canada champions, cannot use five players imported from the United States in the Canadian final against the eastern titleholders who will not defend the Dominion crown. The Riders were willing to play without their imports but the Western Canadian Rugby Football Union put its foot down and said "no," and, as a result, the trophy will go back east undefended.

"Bradman came in with Fingleton and the score mounted steadily. The Aussie captain made a shaky start and seemed set for a big innings when he sent a ball from Voev to T. Worthen, fielding at point. Bradman hit five fours in his 38. Fingleton and McCabe played together until play closed, Fingleton making 61 and McCabe 37.

The match, which will be played to a finish, proceeded in warm, sunny weather.

The score card:

|   |   |
|---|---|
| ENGLAND—First Innings                     |   |
| Worthington, c Oldfield b McCormick ..... | 0 |
| Barnett, Oldfield b O'Reilly .....        | 0 |
| Fagg, c Oldfield b McCormick .....        | 4 |
| Hammond, c Robinson b McCormick .....     | 0 |

(Turn to Page 15, Col. 8)

Houston, Texas, Dec. 5.—Despite indications of a last ditch fight for the presidency between two New York lawyers, Jeremiah T. Mahoney and Major Patrick J. Walsh, the forty-eighth annual convention of the United States Amateur Athletic Union opened yesterday with factional forces concentrating on an harmonious adjustment of differences, which at one time threatened to rip the organization apart.

The spirit of compromise would prevail, in spite of the strong personal animosities involved, were spiked by Brundage's statement he would maintain his support of Walsh for the presidency.

### CHRISTY AND BOESCH WIN

Capture Feature Bouts on Wrestling Card at Vancouver; Forsgren Vidtor

Vancouver, Dec. 5.—Vic Christy, Boston, and Paul Boesch, Long Island, stood today as victors of a double main event wrestling card here last night.

Christy, 228, took a lone fall from Pat Fraley, 232, Omaha, and Boesch, scaling 215, took an odd-fall call over Leo "Nuppa" Anderson, 220, Seattle. Other results:

Dou McIntyre, 212, Scotland, took two falls from Ernie Stephens, 210, New York.

Jack Forsgren, 225, Vancouver, and Rebel Russell, 190, New York, went five rounds to a no-fall draw.

Ed "Stranger" Lewis, 245, Los Angeles, took one fall from Bill Martin, 228, Trenton, N.J.

Harry Kent, 240, Portland, took one fall from Jim Maloney, 250, Boston.

**BROOKLYN IN TRADING BEE**

Dodgers Put Over Baseball Deals With Chicago and Pittsburgh Clubs

Montreal, Dec. 5.—Gruff, tough Burleigh Grimes, who did less talking than any manager jolling around the baseball bazaar this week, did some rapid fire pitching for Brooklyn yesterday by getting four players for the price of two, from the Chicago Cubs and Pittsburgh Pirates. Making his first venture in the market as a big league trader, the new Brooklyn manager swapped shortstop Linus Frey to the Cubs for infielder Elwood ("Woody") English and Roy Henshaw, diminutive southpaw pitcher.

A few minutes later old Burleigh closed a deal whereby he traded southpaw pitcher Ed Brant to the Pirates for second baseman Harry (Cookie) Lavagetto and Ralph Birkoff, young southpaw.

The Boston Bees put another DiMaggio in the big leagues, buying him from the New York Giants for third baseman Eddie Mayo, who wasn't given much employment by the Giants.

**REVERSE DECISION**

Grimes' little trading spree saved the day's market from becoming one of the dullest in many years. Except for Burleigh's activities, the only piece of news to come from the meeting was a left-handed slip at Commissioner Kenesaw M. Landis by the minors, who reversed their decision Thursday on his proposed rider on the Baltimore amendment, and rejected it by unanimous vote.

At Thursday's meeting, the minors adopted the Baltimore amendment, permitting scouts and representatives of all ball clubs to recommend players to teams of lower classification without being denied the right, later on, to buy for themselves the player recommended.

When the commissioner heard of the proposed amendment, he submitted his rider, which would require all recommendations to be filed in his office as well as those of the president of the league involved and the head of the minor league association. The minors voted for the rider, 18 to 4.

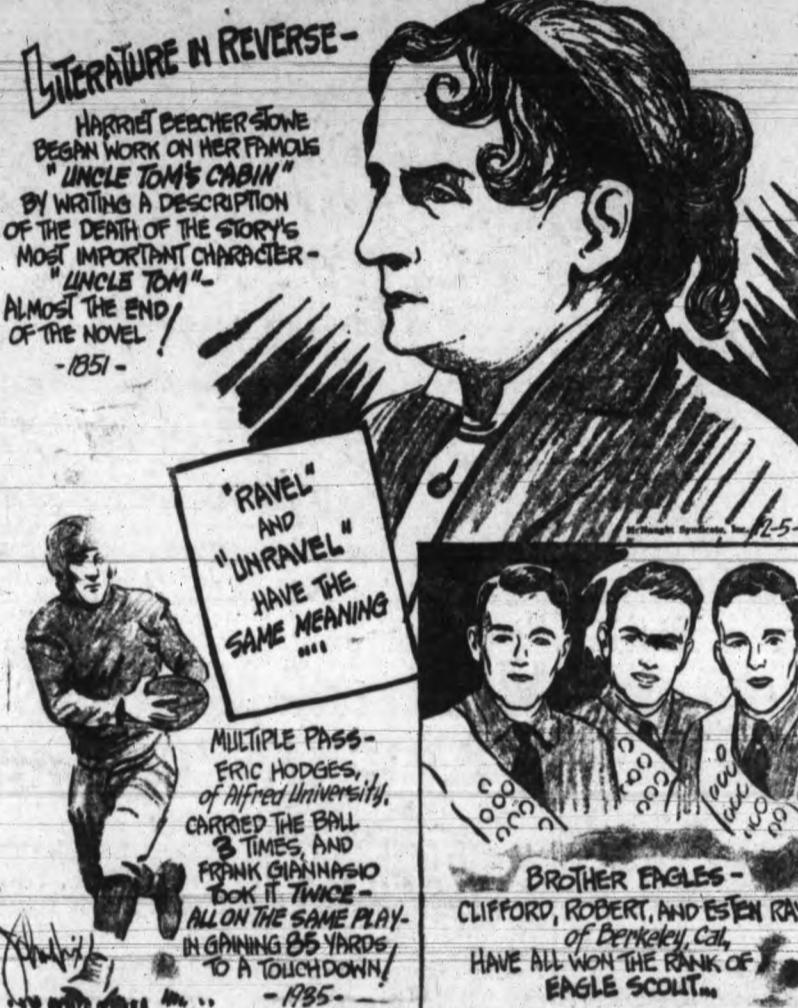
Yesterday, however, President Del Hill, of the Piedmont League, resented the rider, and led a movement which resulted in its unanimous defeat.

**INTERNATIONAL**

Montreal, Dec. 4.—An international series between Canada and the United States, to decide the semi-pro baseball championship, will be established in 1937, it was announced by Ray-

### STRANGE AS IT SEEMS

—By John Hix



visualization of the death scene of a Queen Victoria. Mrs. Stowe met him on a visit in Canada.

### MULTIPLE PASS

On a play that looked like it belonged in a basketball game, Eric Hodges, of Alfred University, carried the ball 3 times, and Frank Giannasio took it twice along the same play—in gaining 85 yards to a touchdown! Clifford, Robert, and Esten Ray, of Berkeley, Calif., have all won the rank of Eagle Scout.

Monday: Pocket in One!

### JOE TINKER IS SERIOUSLY ILL

Member of Famed "Tinker to Evers to Chance" Combination Suffers Stroke

Orlando, Fla., Dec. 5.—Joe Tinker, famed old-time baseball player, laid low by a stroke of paralysis, was given little hope today for recovery. physician said.

He was "resting fairly comfortably" but his condition was critical. He became seriously ill several days ago.

The spark-plug of the immortal "Tinker to Evers to Chance" double play combination is fifty-six years of age.

Tinker started life as a bricklayer's

assistant. In 1899 he got his first chance in professional baseball in the minors.

Signed by the Chicago Cubs in 1904, Tinker spent one year as an understudy before starting the record that ranks him as one of the greatest shortstops of all time.

Never a heavy hitter, he was dangerous in the pinches. It was his boast he always could get on base when hitting against Christy Mathewson, the Giants' most famous star.

Tinker came to Orlando in 1920 after his playing days were over and helped organize a club in the old Florida State League.

85,000 at Rose Bowl

### Torchy Peden Is Tied for First Place As New York Bike Grind Nears Finish

New York, Dec. 5.—A two-way tie existed for the leadership in the six-day bike race between the teams of Feden-Thomas and Debutte-Georgetti today as the remaining eleven teams entered the final day of the race at the end of the 131st hour. They have covered 2,230 miles 6 laps.

Six other combinations were on even terms in second place, one lap behind the pace-makers. They were Kilian-Vopel, Olmo-Piernot, Test, Walther-Crossley, Pelleinars-Cohen, Ignat-Dietl and Letourneau-Guimbretiere.

There were sixty-nine laps stolen during the night, which made a total of 177 for the grind thus far.

assistant. In 1899 he got his first chance in professional baseball in the minors.

Signed by the Chicago Cubs in 1904, Tinker spent one year as an understudy before starting the record that ranks him as one of the greatest shortstops of all time.

Never a heavy hitter, he was dangerous in the pinches. It was his boast he always could get on base when hitting against Christy Mathewson, the Giants' most famous star.

Tinker came to Orlando in 1920 after his playing days were over and helped organize a club in the old Florida State League.

wheels rolling.

Head Coach Jimmy Phelan, enjoying a brief vacation here and hobnobbing with fellow alumni of Notre Dame, announced he would call the Huskies into practice in ten days or so, and bring them on to Pasadena about December 26.

Critical reverberations over the selection of Pittsburgh as the eastern representative apparently subsided today, leaving the way clear for the Husky staff to start the Rose Bowl grid show.

Criticism of the Pittsburgh selection here was based primarily on the possibility that the Panthers, beaten three times in the Rose Bowl in past years, would not prove a box office attraction.

Head Coach Jimmy Phelan, enjoying a brief vacation here and hobnobbing with fellow alumni of Notre Dame, announced he would call the Huskies into practice in ten days or so, and bring them on to Pasadena about December 26.

Some months ago doctors warned Brouillard a bone infection, apparently caused by repeated blows on a forearm, might mean the end of his fighting days. He showed no evidence of the injury in easily out-distancing the Georgian.

The habitant from St. Francis, Que., now a resident of Worcester, Mass., fought as a light-heavyweight.

He scaled 166½ against 174½ for Knowles.

Some months ago doctors warned Brouillard a bone infection, apparently caused by repeated blows on a forearm, might mean the end of his fighting days. He showed no evidence of the injury in easily out-distancing the Georgian.

The habitant from St. Francis, Que., now a resident of Worcester, Mass., fought as a light-heavyweight.

He scaled 166½ against 174½ for Knowles.

Some months ago doctors warned Brouillard a bone infection, apparently caused by repeated blows on a forearm, might mean the end of his fighting days. He showed no evidence of the injury in easily out-distancing the Georgian.

The habitant from St. Francis, Que., now a resident of Worcester, Mass., fought as a light-heavyweight.

He scaled 166½ against 174½ for Knowles.

Some months ago doctors warned Brouillard a bone infection, apparently caused by repeated blows on a forearm, might mean the end of his fighting days. He showed no evidence of the injury in easily out-distancing the Georgian.

The habitant from St. Francis, Que., now a resident of Worcester, Mass., fought as a light-heavyweight.

He scaled 166½ against 174½ for Knowles.

Some months ago doctors warned Brouillard a bone infection, apparently caused by repeated blows on a forearm, might mean the end of his fighting days. He showed no evidence of the injury in easily out-distancing the Georgian.

The habitant from St. Francis, Que., now a resident of Worcester, Mass., fought as a light-heavyweight.

He scaled 166½ against 174½ for Knowles.

Some months ago doctors warned Brouillard a bone infection, apparently caused by repeated blows on a forearm, might mean the end of his fighting days. He showed no evidence of the injury in easily out-distancing the Georgian.

The habitant from St. Francis, Que., now a resident of Worcester, Mass., fought as a light-heavyweight.

He scaled 166½ against 174½ for Knowles.

Some months ago doctors warned Brouillard a bone infection, apparently caused by repeated blows on a forearm, might mean the end of his fighting days. He showed no evidence of the injury in easily out-distancing the Georgian.

The habitant from St. Francis, Que., now a resident of Worcester, Mass., fought as a light-heavyweight.

He scaled

# Sunderland Regains Leadership In English Football League

## Defeats Grimsby As Portsmouth Is Soundly Trounced

Last Week's Leader Blanked 4 to 0 By Brentford; Arsenal Defeated

### Three Teams Are Tied For Second

London, Dec. 5.—Sunderland-Grimbsy Town under a 5 to 1 defeat, Sunderland jumped into a point advantage over Portsmouth, Brentford and Charlton Athletic at the top of the English Football League today. Brentford went into a tie for the runner-up position by inflicting a 4 to 0 shutout on last week's leader in London. Charlton defeated Huddersfield Town 2 to 1.

By virtue of a 5 to 3 victory over Leeds United, Derby County occupy fifth place in the standing. Manchester City won at Highbury for the second successive season. Arsenal's winning streak being halted by a 3 to 1 defeat.

A revamped line-up failed to get Manchester City out of the first division cellar. Birmingham won 2 to 1 at Old Trafford. West Bromwich Albion, only two points better off than the Mancunians, lost 3 to 2 at Preston.

#### SECOND DIVISION

In the second division Blackpool went to Plymouth and sprang a surprise on the Argyle, winning 3 to 1. The victory put the seadiders in second place behind Bury, who drew 1 to 1 at Chesterfield.

Luton got a 3 to 2 verdict over Aldershot to maintain a three-point margin over Brighton in the southern section of the third division, but Chester, northern section leader, lost points at Port Vale, going down 4 to 0. Hull City, with two games in hand, is now only two points behind Chester. The City won 1 to 0 from Hartlepools United.

#### RESULTS FOLLOW:

##### ENGLISH LEAGUE FIRST DIVISION

Arsenal 1, Manchester City 3. Bolton Wanderers 2, Chelsea 1. Brentford 4, Portsmouth 0. Derby County 5, Leeds United 3. Everton 1, Stoke City 1. Huddersfield Town 1, Charlton Athletic 2.

Manchester United 1, Birmingham 2. Preston North End 3, West Bromwich Albion 2. Sheffield Wednesday 1, Middlesbrough 0.

Sunderland 5, Grimsby Town 1. Wolverhampton Wanderers 2, Liverpool 0.

#### SECOND DIVISION

Aston Villa 1, Leicester City 3. Bradford City 2, West Ham United 1.

Barnet 2, Bradford 2. Chesterfield 1, Bury 1. Coventry City 1, Tottenham Hotspur 0.

Doncaster Rovers 1, Sheffield United 1.

Fulham 1, Barnsley 0. Notts Forest 2, Blackburn Rovers 0. Plymouth Argyle 1, Blackpool 3. Southampton 2, Newcastle United 0. Swansons Town 2, Norwich City 1.

#### THIRD DIVISION

Aldershot 2, Luton Town 3. Bournemouth 3, Queen's Park Rangers 1.

Brighton 2, Bristol City 0. Bristol Rovers 4, Exeter City 2. Gillingham 2, Walsall 2. Millwall 3, Crystal Palace 0.

#### WE OFFER

### An Expert Service That Men Appreciate



Many men tell us that when they send their suits and overcoats to the City Dye Works they can depend on getting an expert Valet Service.

Garments are thoroughly cleaned and carefully pressed, with minor repairs done at no extra cost.

For prompt service at your home or office

PHONE G 1621

### City Dye Works

DRY CLEANERS AND DYERS  
Geo. McCann, Manager

OFFICE AND PLANT — 544 FORT STREET

### Three Members of Surprising New York Americans



In the above picture are seen three of the players who have been doing their share to keep the New Americans up near the top of the standings in the National Hockey League. At the left is Johnny Gallagher, who this week returned to the Detroit Red Wings, after giving good service with Red Dutton's Americans. In the centre is Alan Shields, known as "Big Pete" and going strong on the defence. The player, on the right, is the veteran Joe Lamb who still can hold his own in a wing position.

### Bowling Scores

#### OLYMPIC ALLEYS

##### INTERSECTION FIVEPIN LEAGUE

##### The Revellers—A. E. Todd 463, S. L. Hearn 445, W. H. Sturrock 451, D. B. Hunter 325, low score 152, handicap 118. Total 1,394.

##### Gyro A won three."

##### Kiwans—J. G. Duthie 369, W. D. Duggar 416, C. Stickley 473, E. Malick 492, handicap 57. Total 1,891.

##### Pacific Club—J. Angus 491, J. Waters 439, O. Leach 477, Bowden 339, low score 146, handicap 37. Total 2,929.

##### Pacific Club won two.

##### NEW METHOD LAUNDRIES FIVEPIN LEAGUE

##### Thrill-Y—N. MacLennan 412, J. Smith 462, F. Heddington 416, W. Aiden 446, S. Stewart 374. Total 2,432.

##### Blanketeers—W. Waters 641, D. Robertson 471, J. Hartley 579, R. Lamb 476, low score 264. Total 2,540.

##### Blanketeers won two.

##### Chambers—W. E. Pinfold 446, B. Hookins 517, G. McCallum 440, A. G. Scott 386, handicap 309. Total 2,611.

##### Bonanza—Lindsey 433, Timberlane 353, Gurr 312, McLean 361, Boale 474, handicap 202. Total 2,578.

##### Rotary won two.

##### ARCADE ALLEYS

##### INTERSECTION FIVEPIN LEAGUE

##### Local Veterans—L. Buckle 331, R. Rutherford 326, W. McBay 448, C. Chislett 330, Totteridge 388, A. G. Scott 360, Mrs. Ocken 360. Total 1,902.

##### Britannia—R. Milburn 363, H. Baker 441, J. Watt 101, V. Scarborough 339, J. Tickle 409, P. White 376, F. Phillips 368, H. Wilkinson 367. Total 2,222. Lanes won two.

##### Supreme—J. Jones 359, J. Young 498, J. A. Scott 409, P. White 376, F. Phillips 368, H. Wilkinson 367. Total 2,242.

##### Stardust—W. Waters 641, D. Robertson 471, J. Hartley 579, R. Lamb 476, low score 264. Total 2,540.

##### Stardust won two.

##### BETTER HALVES FIVEPIN LEAGUE

##### A Team—E. Macdonald 554, D. Thirlwall 509, E. McLeod 446, D. Thirlwall 1, Total 1,902.

##### B Team—A. Ray 352, J. Jones 411, M. Pollard 271, N. Jarvis 358, Total 1,659.

##### C Team—Mrs. Vivian 529, Mrs. Ocken 501, Mrs. Blanche 359, Mrs. Scott 386. Total 1,731.

##### D Team—Mrs. B. Jenkins 367, Mrs. A. Pellow 350, Mrs. E. Davidson 318, Mrs. A. Rawlinson 367, Mrs. G. Bowden 367.

##### E Team—Mrs. Chambers 518, Mrs. Hull 388, Mrs. Riches 349, Mrs. Jackie 352. Total 1,807.

##### GOOD PRICES ARE FEATURE

##### Racing Followers at Bay Meadows See Outsiders Take Majority of Events

##### Bill Powers Wins Bout With Sharman

##### Salt Lake City, Dec. 5.—An injury to Hy Sharman, 168, Salt Lake City, in the second round of a wrestling match last night gave the contest to Bill Powers, 176, Vancouver, B.C.

##### Sharman had lost the first fall to Powers after a twenty-seven minute struggle. He was downed by a body press.

##### Vic Hill, 211, Los Angeles, defeated Jack Conway, 215, Canada, taking two of three falls.

##### Jack Romero, 194, Minneapolis, defeated Glen Stone, 205, Olympia, Wash., in a one-fall match.

##### First race, Six furlongs.

##### Howdy Andy (Longden) ... \$4.20 \$12.40 \$4.40

##### Euridice (Rosengarten) ... 3.60 3.60

##### Col. Gandy (Gandy) ... 3.60 3.60

##### Time 1.12. Also ran: Miss Boddy, Gladstone, Leeds, Quatum, Deodora Hills, Sporting Green, Santa Monica, Green Hills.

##### Second race, Six furlongs:

##### Mered. Queen (James) ... \$8.30 \$3.00 \$2.80

##### Roy Crystal (Reyes) ..... 3.60 3.60

##### Third race, Six furlongs:

##### Merchandise Queen (James) ...

##### Fourth race, Six furlongs:

##### Merchandise Queen (James) ...

##### Second race, Six furlongs:

##### Merchandise Queen (James) ...

##### Third race, Six furlongs:

##### Merchandise Queen (James) ...

##### Fourth race, Six furlongs:

##### Merchandise Queen (James) ...

##### Fourth race, Six furlongs:

##### Merchandise Queen (James) ...

##### Fourth race, Six furlongs:

##### Merchandise Queen (James) ...

##### Fourth race, Six furlongs:

##### Merchandise Queen (James) ...

##### Fourth race, Six furlongs:

##### Merchandise Queen (James) ...

##### Fourth race, Six furlongs:

##### Merchandise Queen (James) ...

##### Fourth race, Six furlongs:

##### Merchandise Queen (James) ...

##### Fourth race, Six furlongs:

##### Merchandise Queen (James) ...

##### Fourth race, Six furlongs:

##### Merchandise Queen (James) ...

##### Fourth race, Six furlongs:

##### Merchandise Queen (James) ...

##### Fourth race, Six furlongs:

##### Merchandise Queen (James) ...

##### Fourth race, Six furlongs:

##### Merchandise Queen (James) ...

##### Fourth race, Six furlongs:

##### Merchandise Queen (James) ...

##### Fourth race, Six furlongs:

##### Merchandise Queen (James) ...

##### Fourth race, Six furlongs:

##### Merchandise Queen (James) ...

##### Fourth race, Six furlongs:

##### Merchandise Queen (James) ...

##### Fourth race, Six furlongs:

##### Merchandise Queen (James) ...

##### Fourth race, Six furlongs:

##### Merchandise Queen (James) ...

##### Fourth race, Six furlongs:

##### Merchandise Queen (James) ...

##### Fourth race, Six furlongs:

##### Merchandise Queen (James) ...

##### Fourth race, Six furlongs:

##### Merchandise Queen (James) ...

##### Fourth race, Six furlongs:

##### Merchandise Queen (James) ...

##### Fourth race, Six furlongs:

##### Merchandise Queen (James) ...



# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING TELEPHONES—E4175, E4176

**Victoria Daily Times**  
MEMBER AUDIT BUREAU CIRCULATION

**TELEPHONES**  
8 a.m. to 8 p.m.—Circulation, E7322  
Advertising, E4175  
E4176

**CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING RATES**  
1½¢ per word per insertion.  
Minimum charge, 15¢.  
\$2.25 per line per month.  
Minimum charge, \$2.50.

Births, \$1.00 per insertion.  
Marriages, \$1.00 per insertion.  
Deaths, \$1.00 line insertion and \$1.00  
succeding insertions.

Funeral notices. In Memoriam notices  
and Card of Thanks, \$1.50 per insertion.

In computing the number of words in an  
advertisement, count five words for the  
first two lines and seven words for each  
line thereafter. This is an average  
allowance from the statement that the same  
depends on the length of the individual  
words.

The Times will not be responsible for  
more than one incorrect insertion of any  
advertisement ordered for more than one  
time. Any claim for rebate on account of  
error or omission must be made within  
forty-five days from the date of the same;  
otherwise the claim will not be allowed.

Advertisers who desire it may have re-  
plies addressed to a box at the Times  
Office, and addressed to their particular  
address. A charge of 10¢ is made for this  
service.

Subscribers wishing their addresses  
changed should notify this office as well  
as the carrier. If your Times is missing,  
phone E7322 before 8 p.m., and a copy will  
be sent by special messenger.

**INDEX TO CLASSIFIED ADS.**  
The eight major classes of classifica-  
tions appear in the following order:  
Announcements; classifications . . . 1 to 18  
Employment . . . . . 19 to 21  
For Sale-Wanted classifications . . . . . 22 to 32  
Automotive classifications . . . . . 33 to 36  
Real Estate classifications . . . . . 37 to 46  
Business Opportunities classifi-  
cations . . . . . 47 to 54  
Financial classifications . . . . . 55 to 57

## BOX REPLIES AVAILABLE

Letters addressed to the following boxes  
are available at The Times Office on pre-  
servation of box letters. Maximum results  
are obtained by advertisers who follow our  
replies promptly.

124, 157, 1329, 13399, 13769, 14123, 14291,  
14302, 14324, 14400, 14419.

## Announcements

**DIED**  
McGILLIE, John on December 2, 1936, at the  
Royal Jubilee Hospital, Alberni Amy Mc-  
Guire, widow of Donald R. McGillie,  
231 3rd Street, born in London, England, in 1888, died after an illness of  
twenty-five years. She is survived by  
one sister, Mrs. R. Bagshaw, and  
another, Arthur M. Davis, both in  
Victoria.

Funeral services will be held in Hay-  
ward's B.C. Funeral Chapel on Monday at  
2 p.m. Interment in the family plot  
in Colwood Burial Park.

**GILLES**—At Detroit, U.S.A., formerly  
of London, Eng. and Victoria, B.C.  
Survived by his wife, K. K. Kaine;  
three sons, Gerald, Archie and  
Jack, and one daughter, Peggy, all  
of Victoria; and two sisters, Miss  
A. C. Boyce, Victoria, and Miss N.  
Johnston, Vancouver.

The funeral service will be held in Hayward's  
B.C. Funeral Chapel, where general ser-  
vices will be held on Monday at 2 p.m.  
Rev. G. H. St. Leger officiating. Inter-  
ment in Colwood Burial Park.

**GEARY**—At St. Joseph's Hospital on De-  
cember 3, 1936, Isabella, beloved wife  
of George H. Geary, of 413 Walter  
Avenue, after her seventy-eighth year;  
born Victoria, her husband, five sons, Her-  
bert Geary, Union Bay; Clarence  
Geary, Esquimalt; Charles, Oak Bay;  
Oskar, Calif.; Charles Calhoun, Berke-  
ley, Calif., and Harry H. Calhoun, Van-  
couver; and one daughter, Peggy, all  
of Victoria; and two sisters, Miss  
Kaye, Victoria, and Miss N.  
A. C. Boyce, Victoria, and Miss N.  
Johnston, Vancouver.

The funeral service will be held in Hayward's  
B.C. Funeral Chapel, where general ser-  
vices will be held on Monday at 2 p.m.  
Rev. G. H. St. Leger officiating. Inter-  
ment in Colwood Burial Park.

**SUTHERLAND**—At the Royal Jubilee Hos-  
pital, there died on Saturday evening, December 1, Captain John  
Angus Sutherland, R.N. The late Captain  
was born in Scotland, and moved to this  
mouth, Scotland, and moved to this  
city twenty-three years ago from Saughton  
where he had been serving with the Royal En-  
gines in Egypt and Mesopotamia, and  
until about nine months ago was em-  
ployed as a labourer with the Canadian  
Navy. He was a member of the First  
United Church, British Columbia, No.  
20, and a member of the Canadian Legion  
Branch of the Canadian Legion, Victoria.

Funeral services will be conducted Mon-  
day, December 7, at 10 o'clock at the  
Royal Jubilee Hospital, Alberni, and  
Burial will be in Colwood Burial Park.

**NOMINATIONS FOR ANNUAL MEET-**  
ING, Ward One Liberal Association,  
to be held in Liberal Room, November 27,  
1936. President, Mr. S. T. Tannock.  
Vice-president, Mr. G. A. Bird. Sec-  
retary, Mr. J. G. MacKenzie.

**O-D-TIME DANCE**, 414 SKINNER ST.,  
Society of Friends, 8 p.m. Open to mem-  
bers and friends. M.C. Saturday, 8 to 12, take No. 3 car  
refreshments. 25¢.

**PARTNER PROGRESSIVE WHIST**,  
tonight, Eagles Hall, 8:45, good prices  
and special. All welcome. 12625-1-123.

**PROGRESSIVE 500**, TONIGHT,  
Friday, 8:45, 1936 Government St.,  
Price 25¢, 4, two 12s, two 10s auto spe-  
cial. 1504-1-104.

**SCOTCH DANCE**, THIRLST, K. OF P.,  
Hall, Broad St., Friday, December 11,  
9:30 p.m. Refreshments. Ad-  
mission 25¢. 14442-2-123.

**PROGRESSIVE 500**, PRIDE OF THE  
ISLAND Lodge, S.O.H. every Saturday  
8:30 p.m. prompt; good prices;  
admission 25¢. 14367-1-123.

**ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY OF  
CANADA**, meeting, Monday, De-  
cember 1, 8:30 p.m. Open to mem-  
bers and friends. 14452-1-131.

**SCOTTISH DANCE**, THIRLST, K. OF P.,  
Hall, Broad St., Friday, December 11,  
9:30 p.m. Refreshments. Ad-  
mission 25¢. 14442-2-123.

**THE FARMERS' AND WOMEN'S IN-  
STITUTE**, annual supper—dinner, Friday  
next December 11; good concert  
of tombolas and good music. Come  
along. 14436-4-153.

**EVERTS**—There passed away suddenly, as  
the result of an accident at Torino, S.C.,  
John Evertz, son of Mr. and Mrs. John  
and Anna Evertz, late of Victoria, late  
resident of 1115 Cadetton Avenue, Vic-  
toria. Wishes, and had been a resident  
of this city for the past nineteen  
years. He left home to the hunting  
hunting mother, Mrs. H. Evertz, and  
the residence: two brothers, Max, of  
Victoria, and Roy of the Peace River,  
Colville.

Funeral services will be conducted on  
Tuesday, December 16, 1936, in the chapel  
of the Royal Jubilee Hospital, Alberni,  
at 10 o'clock, and the remains will be laid  
to rest in the Royal Oak Burial Park.

**NORTH**—At his home, East Road, Spench-  
ton, on December 3, 1936, Fletcher  
Preston, age 78, son of Mr. and Mrs. John  
and Anna Preston, born in England, and  
had been residing in Spenchton for the past  
twenty-nine years. He is survived by  
his wife, three sons, Frank, Walter,  
Baufield, Herbert, Winter Harbor;  
Arthur, Albert, and Jack, at home;  
one son, Donald, at Colwood; one son at  
home; and three grandchildren.

Private funeral services in Hayward's  
B.C. Funeral Chapel on Monday, after  
which the remains will be forwarded to  
Vancouver for cremation.

**CARD OF THANKS**.

Mr. C. Shawyer and family wish to  
convey their gratitude and thanks to  
the many kind friends who sent  
words of sympathy, also to Dr. George  
Hail, Sister and nurses of St. Joseph's  
Hospital, Victoria, and the Ladies' B.E.S.L. and Women's Institute.

**FLORISTS**

A. J. WOODWARD & SONS LTD.  
Designs—Bouquets—Flowers  
Anywhere, Anytime  
619 Fort St. 56314 Night G6298

**ANY FLORAL DESIGN: MOST REASON-**  
able prices. Pollock Bros. 1313 Doug-  
lass. 53181.

**RALLANTYNE BROS LTD.**  
1211 Douglas Street Phone G3421  
CUT FLOWERS AND DESIGNS  
Greenhouse, North Quadra Street

**FLORAL ART SHOP**  
Mng. T. G. Custance  
Distinctive Funeral Designs  
619 Fort Street Phone E4812

**8 FUNERAL DIRECTORS**

S. J. CURRY & SON  
"Distinctive Funeral Service"  
Private Family Rooms—Large Restful  
Chapel  
Opposite New Cathedral Phone G5512

## FUNERAL DIRECTORS (Continued)

HAYWARD'S B.C. FUNERAL CO. LTD.  
Established 1907  
134 Broughton Street

Calls Attended to at All Hours  
Moderate Charges Lady Attendant  
Phones: E614, G7679, G7682, E4068

THOMSON FUNERAL HOME  
Established 1911, 1625 Quadra St., next to  
1 United Church—beautiful drawing-room  
chapel—lady attendant.

NOWHERE A FAIRER PRICE  
Phone G3612, Day or Night

MCCALL BROS  
"The Royal Funeral Home"  
Offices and Chapel, corner Johnson and  
Vancouver Streets. Phone G2012

9 MONUMENTAL WORKS

STEWART MONUMENTAL WORKS LTD  
Take No. 6 street car to works. 1401  
May St. Phone G3452.

10 Coming Events

A SPECIAL BIRTHDAY CARD PARTY  
(300) Royal Oak Hall, Wednesday,  
December 9, 8 to 10 o'clock; 25¢ admission  
tomorrow.

AN OLD-TIME DANCE WHERE ALL  
the crowd will enter—radio broadcast  
direct from the dance hall, Wednesday  
night, 8:30 to 12:30, 50¢. Refreshments,  
tomorrow. We'll be seen ya at the A.O.C.  
with Stewart's Old-timers. 141-1-123

ROOF REPAIRS

L EAKY ROOFS—ROOF LEAKS CURED  
permanently, no cure, no charge. Phone  
E3416

PLUMBING AND HEATING

C BALLAM AND SAVE MONEY ON  
your plumbing and heating repairs.  
G1641, 2081 Byng St. 13698-26-133

SAWDUST

N O. 1 FIR SCREENED SAWDUST, \$3.50  
unit (2-unit lots). Colwood Wood.  
G4046.

WEATHER STRIPPING

P EACE METAL WEATHER STRIPS—  
For draughty windows and doors.  
Saves fuel. B. T. Leigh, 5665.

WOOD AND COAL

A BARGAIN—DRYLAND WOOD, 1 CD.  
\$1.75, 3 cads. Inside Block \$4  
cd. 1430-26-133

ENTERTAINMENT

C OLOMBIA HALL BASKETBALL AND  
DANCES every Saturday night. Carter's  
orchestra, 9 to 12. Refreshments, 25¢,  
by invitation cards only. 1416-2-123

DINE AND DANCE

E ASTERN YANKEES AT  
Colwood Race Track Clubhouse

SPECIAL CHICKEN DINNERS

ORCHESTRA, 9 to 12. Refreshments, 25¢,  
by invitation cards only. 1416-2-123

RENTALS

F RYLAND WOOD, INSIDE BLOCK,  
DRY, 100 ft. 1430-26-133

WOOD AND COAL

A BARGAIN—DRYLAND WOOD, 1 CD.  
\$1.75, 3 cads. Inside Block \$4  
cd. 1430-26-133

WATER COOLING

G BRIEFLY DRYLAND FIR WOOD  
\$4.50, 2 cords. 1430-26-133

A LI. BEST—REAL DRY LOAD CEDAR,  
\$1.25, two loads, 12.25. 14322, night  
G1355.

WOOD AND COAL

A LL INSIDE CEDAR, CLEAR, NO  
KNOTS, \$1.75 cd. Special. Wednes-  
days, 12.25. 14322, night

WOOD AND COAL

A BRIEFLY DRYLAND FIR WOOD  
\$4.50, 2 cords. 1430-26-133

WOOD AND COAL

A LL INSIDE CEDAR, CLEAR, NO  
KNOTS, \$1.75 cd. Special. Wednes-  
days, 12.25. 14322, night

WOOD AND COAL

A BRIEFLY DRYLAND FIR WOOD  
\$4.50, 2 cords. 1430-26-133

WOOD AND COAL

A LL INSIDE CEDAR, CLEAR, NO  
KNOTS, \$1.75 cd. Special. Wednes-  
days, 12.25. 14322, night

WOOD AND COAL

A BRIEFLY DRYLAND FIR WOOD  
\$4.50, 2 cords. 1430-26-133

WOOD AND COAL

A LL INSIDE CEDAR, CLEAR, NO  
KNOTS, \$1.75 cd. Special. Wednes-  
days, 12.25. 14322, night

WOOD AND COAL

A BRIEFLY DRYLAND FIR WOOD  
\$4.50, 2 cords. 1430-26-133

WOOD AND COAL

A LL INSIDE CEDAR, CLEAR, NO  
KNOTS, \$1.75 cd. Special. Wednes-  
days, 12.25. 14322, night

WOOD AND COAL

A BRIEFLY DRYLAND FIR WOOD  
\$4.50, 2 cords. 1430-26-133

WOOD AND COAL

A LL INSIDE CEDAR, CLEAR, NO  
KNOTS, \$1.75 cd. Special. Wednes-  
days, 12.25. 14322, night

WOOD AND COAL

A BRIEFLY DRYLAND FIR WOOD  
\$4.50, 2 cords. 1430-26-133

AUTOMOBILES  
(Continued)

JAMESON MOTORS END-OF-YEAR REDUCTIONS IN USED CARS  
'35 Oldsmobile De Luxe Sedan; trunk, fire-  
place, value \$1,100, reduced to \$895.  
Hupmobile 2-door sedan, value \$1,000, re-  
duced to \$845.  
'27 Studebaker Dictator 6 Sedan; in  
good condition; value \$550, reduced to  
\$425.  
'29 Plymouth 4 Sedan; value \$400,  
reduced to \$325. **JAMESON MOTORS LTD.**  
Broughton Street

## USED CAR BARGAINS

FORD MODEL A TOURING CAR \$195  
In A-1 condition. 425  
FORD 1932 COUPE 325  
FORD 1932 TUDOR 325  
FORD 1932 MODEL A 325  
FORD 1932 DE LUXE TUDOR 825  
TOURING SEDAN 825  
1934 AUSTIN 10 H.P. 645  
VAN 725  
1934 TERRAPLANE SEDAN. Reduced from \$750 to 725  
NATIONAL MOTOR CO. LTD. 819 Yates St. G8177

CASH FOR YOUR CAR AT EMPRESS Garage; best prices. ET632. 1319-26-131

CONSULT MUTUAL AUTO SALES FOR quick disposal of your car. GS843. II

FOR QUICK SALE—1928 E.R.S.KINE coach, in good condition. This car has a lot of mileage in it and is a bargain at this price. Phone OT511. 3-124

FOR SALE—'29 FORD COACH, THREE  
seaters, \$185. T. Swinburne West-  
holme Hotel. 172-2-122

OAKLAND DELIVERY, FORCED SALE  
\$150. E1642. 1445-3-123

R-BUILT BATTERIES FROM \$4.50.  
R-Built Service Station Ltd., 818 Yates  
809-11

SPECIAL IDEAL OFFERING—'31 Ford  
Sedan. This particular car has  
original paint as new, upholstery  
good; mileage very low, and will be  
handed up quickly at \$345. Cash or terms.  
Mutual Auto Sales, 818 Johnson. G843

SPEEDOMETER AND WIND SHIELD  
Gauge. Chev Downey. 809-11

WANTED—LIGHT SEDAN OR COACH  
1932 or later; cash deal. E177-2-122

1924 CHEV. TOURING, GOOD RUN-  
NING condition, tires, license  
#45. E8984. 186-2-123

## Rentals

87 FURNISHED SUITES

FOR RENT—COMFORTABLE TWO AND  
three-room suites; heat and light in-  
cluded. Scott Apartments. G6268.

LONDON UNIVERSITY PROFESSOR  
will let furnished modern flat dur-  
ing vacation weeks or longer. Address  
36 Midtown, N.W., London, G843

THREE-ROOM FURNISHED APART-  
MENT, housekeeping room, well heated  
221 Cook. E8222. 1434-0-11

WANTED—THREE-ROOM FURNISHED  
apartment for eight months for lady  
with three children from Calgary; also  
from Vancouver. Apartment city. The  
Griffith Co. Phone OT181. 171-2-122

38 FURNISHED ROOMS

923 McCLEURE—ONE 2-ROOM SUITE,  
also small furnished room. 14406-3-144

39 HOUSEKEEPING ROOMS

80.50 MONTHLY—CLEAN, COMFORT-  
able Room; every convenience to  
single tenant. Call 137 VANDOVER St. or  
phone G1073. 14

40 ROOM AND BOARD

A COMFORTABLE ROOM WITH BOARD,  
A close to golf-links and eat home,  
cooking; good location; reasonable. E1282  
1447-2-122

A COMFORTABLE BUNGALOW WITH  
three bedrooms, hot-air furnace and  
light fixture. Located in a residential  
section, near the Oak Bay Junction.  
Reasonable rental. Apply the Royal Trust  
Co., 1202 Government St. E1611. 1416-1-11

A BERDEEN, 941 McCLEURE—H. AND C.  
water in rooms; excellent board. G6111.

COMFORTABLE ROOMS; BOARD IF DES-  
ired; moderate terms; close in. Phone  
G1253.

SELECT BOARD AND ROOM: WARM  
house; special privileges. G1255. 1425-11-128

41 FURNISHED HOUSES

THREE-ROOM STUCCO COTTAGE  
partly furnished; \$13; vacant January 1.  
Apply Mrs. F. Paine, Belgrave, off  
Burdette Rd. 168-1-122

THOROUGHLY COMFORTABLE WELL-  
furnished house; moderate rent; imme-  
diate possession. E1599. 188-1-122

42 UNFURNISHED SUITES, ROOMS

UNFURNISHED ROOMS TO LET AP-  
ply between 8 a.m. and 4 p.m.—816 King  
Road. 1442-0-122

43 UNFURNISHED HOUSES

CLEAN SIX-ROOM HOUSE—GARAGE,  
furnace; 3121 Mara St. Apply 1454  
1440-0-122

HOUSES TO LET—169 Pemberton Rd.  
5 rooms, \$25. 4211 Oak Bay, 8 rooms,  
\$17.50. 204 Wilson St. 5 rooms  
1813 Quadra, 4 rooms, \$20. 1741 Sixth  
St. 5 rooms, \$20. 1120 Quadra, 5 rooms,  
\$18. 1281 Carkeet, 5 rooms, \$18. 109  
Linden, 7 rooms, \$45. 73 Swan Lane,  
7 rooms, \$20. 1262 Richardson, 8 rooms,  
\$25. 1250 Quadra, 5 rooms, \$35. 1252 Quadra,  
5 rooms, \$35. 1291 Cedar, duplex,  
6 rooms, \$40. 50 Daily & Co. Ltd., 634 View opp.  
Speedwell. 1447-1-122

HOUSES FOR SALE  
(Continued)

\$2200 HOT-WATER HEATED HOUSE  
in high situation on Smith's Hill. Lower floor—Hall, living-room (fire-  
place), dining-room, kitchenette, breakfast  
room, sunroom, bathroom, linen closet, built-in  
closets, bathroom, linen closet. Concrete  
basement with car accommodation. Taxes  
only \$85. Fine views of city and mountains.

THE ROYAL TRUST COMPANY  
Real Estate Dept. Phone E4126  
1202 Government St.

SURVEYS SHOW THAT WOMEN WHO  
shop more and save as much as possible  
can? A month of shopping with  
The Times Classified will save your even-

FOR ECONOMY  
Buy a Singer Car

Revercomb Motors  
925 YATES ST. G 6121

## Business Opportunities

FOR SALE—STORE STOCK AND FIX-  
TURES WITH LIVING QUARTERS OR WILL TRADE  
FOR BUNGALOW. Box 14484 Times.  
1445-1-131

56 MONEY TO LOAN

MONEY AVAILABLE FOR MORTGAGE  
loans in sums ranging from \$250 to  
\$3,000. Low interest; quick decisions;  
no business required. Large experience in  
business properties. F. R. TROW &  
Sons Ltd., 1113 Broad St. Phone G7174.

## SAANICH

THREE LARGE LOTS AND A  
SPOTLIGHT WITH A NICE GARDEN

Located only 2½ miles from Victoria  
City Hall; good bus service; low taxes,  
only \$21 yearly. The bungalow com-  
prises two rooms, bathroom and pan-  
try; fireplace in living room; large  
bright kitchen; garage, woodshed,  
blinds, linoleum, electric fixtures; good  
fence; a large chicken house, etc.

ONLY \$1,200—TERMS

One-quarter cash, balance like rent.  
Discount for half cash. Offers invited.

For Inspection "See Ray," Care of  
L. M. LEAVENS & CO. LTD.,  
116 Union Bldg. 615 View St. G 6941.

SPEEDOMETER AND WIND SHIELD  
Gauge. Chev Downey. 809-11

HIGH QUADRA DISTRICT

Attractive home of 6 rooms, all in  
perfect condition. Basement, fireplace,  
etc. Splendid location facing  
south; with gorgeous view over city and  
mountains. Owner having left the city  
is anxious to sell and instruct us to  
sacrifice at \$2,000.

2,000 OR-NEAR  
OFFER

If you are looking for a well-built  
home you need go no further—here it is!  
Why not phone for appointment  
to view?

P. R. Brown & Sons Ltd.  
1112 BROAD STREET PHONE G 1713

Farm on Saanich Inlet

A very desirable residential and farming  
property, 101 acres with over 600 feet of  
water frontage. 6-room dwelling, barn, outbuildings  
and 50 acres cleared. 6-room dwelling, barn, outbuildings  
and 50 acres cleared.

Immediate possession. Sacrificed at  
\$35,000, or will consider an offer

SWINERTON & CO. LTD.  
659 BROUGHTON STREET

## HOMES

With One to Two Acres  
at Bargain Prices

ESQUIMALT ROAD → A good  
8-roomed house with stone foundation,  
fireplaces, basement, etc. One acre with fruit and shade trees—  
good garden soil.

ONLY \$1,500

CRAIGFLOWER ROAD → A well-  
built 9-roomed house and two acres  
and good garage.

ONLY \$3,000

MONT. TOLMIE DISTRICT—Near  
Cedar Hill, a brand new  
bungalow and two acres.

ONLY \$3,700

Swinerton & Co. Limited  
620 BROUGHTON ST.

ORPHAN'S HOME  
ANNUAL MEETING

THE SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL MEET-  
ING OF THE SUBSCRIBERS TO THE B.C.  
Protestant Orphans' Home will be held  
TUESDAY, DECEMBER 8, 1936,

AT 8 P.M., AT THE CITY HALL,  
for the purpose of considering annual  
reports, the election of a board of  
management, and transmitting any  
other business in the interests of the  
society.

Mrs. MacLaurin outlined her special  
interests in school work, paying a tribute  
to her colleagues for their co-  
operation, particularly in her efforts  
to improve school lighting.

F. G. MULLINER

Frank G. Mulliner, seeking election  
to the school board, expressed his  
keen interest in educational work, his  
independence in the field and his  
belief all members of the board should  
serve on the finance committee.

Percy C. Payne, president of the club  
during the year, referring to the  
various climbs which had been ar-  
ranged and particularly to the camp  
at the Lake of the Seven Hills.

A manager's meeting will follow the  
annual meeting.

ARTHUR LEE  
President.  
REG. MAYWARD,  
Secretary

## Priestley's Auction

756 YATES STREET G 1921  
DECEMBER 8, 1:30 P.M.

A nice assortment of furniture, etc.,  
including 4.6 Bed complete, also  
Bureau, Washstand and Chair to  
match, Sleepy Hollow Chair, Swivel  
Office Chair, 5 pairs very good Tube  
Skates with Boots, \$45.00 Meccano. Set,  
also several smaller ones; some  
Toys, good Scooter, pair Velvet Portiers,  
new Steamer Trunk, Ferneries,  
Chairs, Tables, large Safe, and good  
assortment of Ornaments and small  
goods.

REFUNDUM  
“TWO-YEAR TERM FOR  
MAYOR”

CITY OF VICTORIA

PUBLIC NOTICE is hereby given to the  
electors of the Municipality of the City  
of Victoria that the Municipal Council will  
electors to take by ballot at the time  
of the holding of the annual municipal  
election on the following question, namely:  
“ARE YOU IN FAVOR OF A TWO-YEAR  
TERM FOR MAYOR?”

And that I accordingly desire the said  
electors to be present at the building  
known as the Victoria Public Market  
Building, Cormorant Street, in the City  
of Victoria, at the time of the holding  
of the said election, namely, between the  
hours of NINE o'clock A.M. and SEVEN  
o'clock P.M. on the day of DECEMBER 8, 1936,  
for the purpose of voting by ballot upon the said question.

Given under my hand at Victoria, British  
Columbia, this 1st day of December, 1936.

M. P. HUNTER  
Returning Officer.

Real Estate

49 HOUSES FOR SALE

NORTH QUADRA DISTRICT

COSY NEW STUCCO BUNGALOW—Sa-  
fely taxed. Contains four large rooms, big  
kitchen, dining room, sunroom, bathroom,  
large back porch, built-in garage, large  
lot, high ground, nice views. \$2390.

ACREAGE

The Hudson's Bay Company offer for sale  
some very choice homesite acreage from  
\$1,000 to \$2,000 per acre. Water and  
water and light. Close to transportation.  
Priced as low as \$200 per acre. Come in  
and see us about these offerings.

THE B.C. LAND AND INVESTMENT  
AGENCY LTD. 922 Government St. G 0413

IF YOU HAD SOMETHING TO SELL  
you could call up thousands of  
people and tell each one what you have  
to sell. Your chances of making a sale would  
be pretty good, wouldn't they? But you  
have to do the advertising, etc., of con-  
tacting these people on the telephone.  
Dept. 8414, The Daily Times.

VICTORIA DAILY TIMES, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 5, 1936

## In New Picture at Capitol



Mae West and Randolph Scott, who have the leading roles in "Go West, Young Man," which is now at the Capitol Theatre.

MAE WEST AT  
THE CAPITOL

Has Leading Role in "Go  
West Young Man" Opposite  
Warren William

One of the most hilarious and de-  
lightful comedies of the season kept  
audiences of the Capitol Theatre in a  
continuous gale of laughter as glam-  
orous Mae West made her way  
through her latest starring vehicle.  
"Go West Young Man," a story of  
arduous love on a typical Pennsyl-  
vanian farm.

"Go West Young Man" is the story  
of a romantic movie actress who is  
forbidden to marry by a clause in her  
contract. Warren William, her press  
agent, is paid to see to it that she  
doesn't violate the contract. After  
breaking up what promises to be a  
romantic evening between Miss West  
and Lyle Talbot, William starts for  
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania with her.

The car breaks down and they are  
forced to put up at Alice Brady's  
farm where Randolph Scott, an auto  
mechanic and inventor, has a service  
station. Miss West falls for the  
handsome inventor. William breaks up  
several meetings between them and is  
finally forced to resort to several  
ruses in order to break up the bud-  
ding romance.

Mae West finally finds the romance  
she was seeking with the very man  
who was paid to keep it from her.

</div

# Fractional Gains At Wall St. Close After Early Rally

New York, Dec. 5.—After an opening rally which sent industrial stocks up by half a point, the New York Stock Exchange closed today with only fractional gains. Rails and utility stocks remained stable.

Bonds showed a fractional decline.

(By H. A. Humber Ltd.)  
Dow Jones averages closed today as follows:

Thirty Industrials—181.05, up .08.

Twenty rails—54.56, up 0.09.

Twenty utilities—35.28, up 0.13.

Forty bonds—105.80, off .03.

Dow Jones averages at 11 o'clock this morning were as follows:

Industrials—181.44, up 0.47.

Rails—54.63, up 0.16.

Utilities—35.31, up 0.16.

## Today's Exchange

Closing exchange rates were:  
At Montreal—Pound 4.89 11-16.  
franc 4.66. U.S. dollar 99 15-16.  
At New York—Pound 4.89 15-16.  
franc 4.65%. Canadian dollar  
1.00 1-2.

At Paris—Closed.

In Gold—Pound 11s 1d, U.S.

dollar 59 43 cents, Canadian dol-

lar 59 43 cents.

**FEW CHANGES AT MONTREAL**

## Canadian Press

Montreal, Dec. 5.—Few prices changed on the stock market today in light trading.

Canada Car and C.P.R. lost slightly while National Steel Car added ½ at 49 ½. Utilities were inactive.

In mines, there was very little trading. Smelters lost ½ while nickel edged forward to 61 ½, up ¾.

Papers lost ground.

(By H. A. Humber Ltd.)

Air Reduction—75-1 High 75-1 Low 75-1 Close 75-1

Allis Chalmers—65-7 High 65-7 Low 65-4 Close 65-4

American Can—120-4 High 119-4 Low 119-4 Close 119-4

American For. Power—7 High 7 Low 7 Close 7

American Locomotive—44-4 High 44-2 Low 44-4 Close 44-4

American Radiator—23-7 High 23-7 Low 23-6 Close 23-7

American Rolling Mills—22-4 High 22-4 Low 22-3 Close 22-4

American Smelter—96-2 High 96-2 Low 96 Close 96-2

Amer. Tel. and Tel.—187-6 High 187-4 Low 187-4 Close 187-6

American Waterworks—25-6 High 25-4 Low 25-6 Close 25-6

Anaconda Copper—46-2 High 47-2 Low 46-2 Close 46-2

Armco—73 High 73 Low 73 Close 73

Atlantic Refining—73-6 High 73-6 Low 73-6 Close 73-6

Auburn—33 High 33 Low 33 Close 33

B. and O. Railways—22-1 High 22-1 Low 21-7 Close 22-1

Bathurst Locomotive—7-7 High 7-7 Low 7-7 Close 7-7

Bendix Aviation—27-6 High 27-6 Low 27-6 Close 27-6

Beth. Steel—72-2 High 72-2 Low 72-4 Close 72-2

Borden—36-4 High 36-4 Low 36-4 Close 36-4

Borg-Warner—85 High 85 Low 85 Close 85

Cal. P. R.—42-4 High 42-4 Low 42-3 Close 42-4

Caterpillar Trac.—89-1 High 89-1 Low 89-1 Close 89-1

Chase Corp.—66-4 High 66-4 Low 66-4 Close 66-4

C. and O. Railway—65 High 65 Low 65 Close 65

Chrysler—123-7 High 123-7 Low 123-7 Close 123-7

Commercial Solvents—16-18 High 16-18 Low 16-18 Close 16-18

Commonwealth and So. Co.—3-3 High 3-3 Low 3-3 Close 3-3

Congoleum—34-6 High 34-5 Low 34-6 Close 34-6

Cookson—34-8 High 34-8 Low 34-8 Close 34-8

Cont. Can.—65-4 High 65-4 Low 65-4 Close 65-4

Cont. Oil—39-4 High 39-2 Low 39-2 Close 39-2

Cont. Steel—2-2 High 2-2 Low 2-2 Close 2-2

Deere and Co.—21-4 High 21-4 Low 21-4 Close 21-4

Douglas Aircraft—77-4 High 76-2 Low 76-2 Close 76-2

Dunlop—4-4 High 4-4 Low 4-4 Close 4-4

E. Auto Lite—43 High 43 Low 43 Close 43

El. Power and Light—19-2 High 18-6 Low 18-2 Close 18-2

Fairchild Aircraft—44 High 44 Low 44 Close 44

General Foods—41-2 High 41-2 Low 41-2 Close 41-2

Gen. Electric—51-2 High 50-6 Low 51-2 Close 50-6

General Motors—68-4 High 68-1 Low 68-1 Close 68-1

Globe and Mail—21-1 High 21-1 Low 21-1 Close 21-1

Great Northern—38-6 High 38-6 Low 38-6 Close 38-6

Great West Sugar—40 High 40 Low 40 Close 40

H. K. Porter—55 High 55 Low 55 Close 55

Howe Sound—55 High 55 Low 55 Close 55

Hudson Motors—19-6 High 19-3 Low 19-3 Close 19-6

Int. Nickel—61-1 High 61-1 Low 61-1 Close 61-1

Int. Tel.—12 High 12 Low 12 Close 12

Jamaica Manville—143-4 High 142-4 Low 143-4 Close 143-4

Kennedy Corp.—100-1 High 100-1 Low 100-1 Close 100-1

Krebs—30-4 High 30-2 Low 30-2 Close 30-2

L. and M. Tobacco—104-3 High 104-1 Low 104-1 Close 104-1

Lake & Carbonate—44 High 44 Low 44 Close 44

Lamont—63-2 High 63-2 Low 63-2 Close 63-2

Lorillard—22-5 High 22-3 Low 22-2 Close 22-3

Mac. Trunk—44 High 44 Low 44 Close 44

Mahoning Alkali—40-6 High 40-6 Low 40-6 Close 40-6

Mexican Seaboard—37-4 High 37-4 Low 37-4 Close 37-4

Monsanto Chemical—96 High 96 Low 96 Close 96

National Biscuit—65-4 High 65-4 Low 65-4 Close 65-4

Motor Wheel—25-3 High 24-4 Low 24-3 Close 24-3

Nash—16-7 High 16-5 Low 16-4 Close 16-5

National L. & T.—11-4 High 11-3 Low 11-4 Close 11-4

National Paper—18-1 High 18-1 Low 18-1 Close 18-1

National Distilleries—30-7 High 30-6 Low 30-7 Close 30-7

N.Y. Central—11-4 High 11-4 Low 11-4 Close 11-4

North American Co.—31-2 High 30-6 Low 30-6 Close 30-6

N. American Aviation—12-7 High 12-7 Low 12-4 Close 12-7

National Brew.—12-4 High 12-4 Low 12-4 Close 12-4

National Steel Car—48-2 High 48-1 Low 48-2 Close 48-2

National Wire—15-7 High 15-3 Low 15-7 Close 15-7

Ohio Oil—15-7 High 15-6 Low 15-7 Close 15-7

Pacific Gas and Elec.—37-5 High 37-5 Low 37-5 Close 37-5

Pearl—31-1 High 31-1 Low 31-1 Close 31-1

Penn. Ry.—60-2 High 60-3 Low 60-2 Close 60-2

People's Gas—51-1 High 51-1 Low 51-1 Close 51-1

Pullman—61-1 High 61-1 Low 61-1 Close 61-1

Pure Oil—18-6 High 18-4 Low 18-6 Close 18-6

R. C. P. —22-5 High 22-3 Low 22-5 Close 22-5

Republic Iron Steel—27-2 High 26-5 Low 26-5 Close 27-2

Reynold's Tobacco—59 High 59 Low 59 Close 59

Rubber Stores—52-4 High 52-4 Low 52-4 Close 52-4

Schenley—52-4 High 52-4 Low 52-4 Close 52-4

Sears Roebuck—97-4 High 97-4 Low 97-4 Close 97-4

Shawinigan Power—97-2 High 97-2 Low 97-2 Close 97-2

Shawinigan Paper—97-2 High 97-2 Low 97-2 Close 97-2

# CITY AND SUBURBAN CHURCH SERVICES

## United Church of Canada

### METROPOLITAN

For the third time Rev. E. F. Church, pastor of Metropolitan United Church, will return to the story of "The Voice From the Clouds" for the theme of his meditation at the morning service in Metropolitan United Church. The scripture background is the Transfiguration of Jesus as recorded in St. Luke ix.

For the evening service Mr. Church has chosen for his subject "The Constitutional Crisis Between the King and the British Parliament. What effect will it have on the future relationship between the Crown and the Parliament, between the throne and the people, and between the empire and foreign countries? Was the Bishop of Bradford wise in precipitating this crisis? Is it really a moral crisis rather than a political one? What is our duty toward this whole matter of the King's private life? Has the church a voice in this affair? These and other questions involved in the moral and spiritual aspects of this crisis will be touched upon.

The music for the morning service will consist of four hymns of the church and the anthem "Great is the Lord" (Sydenham), by the choir. In the evening the choir will sing the anthem "Prepare Ye the Way of the Lord" (Garratt), and H. L. Harrington will sing the solo "Fear Not Ye O Israel" (Dudley Buck).

### FIRST

Both services tomorrow in First United Church will be conducted by Rev. W. G. Wilson, M.D. The subject of the morning service will be "A Crisis in Leadership," and in the evening, "If I Were Young Again," and special address for young people. The sacrament of baptism will be celebrated at the morning service.

At 8 o'clock in the afternoon a chorus of fifty voices will render selections from Handel's "Solomon" in the church auditorium. This oratorio is less familiar than "The Messiah" by the same composer, but has some beautiful parts and is expected to prove a musical treat.

There will be special music at both morning and evening services, as follows: Morning solo, "Nearer to Thee" (Carey), D. Kelle Bell; anthem, "Art Thou Weary" (Schnecker), soloist, Mrs. W. H. Wilson; evening solo, "Behold Me At The Door" (Knapp), Miss Ethel Mercer; anthem, "Rock of Ages" (Dudley Buck), soloist, Mrs. W. Wright.

### CENTENNIAL

At Centennial United Church, Rev. Dr. Andrew D. Reid, at 11 a.m. tomorrow will preach on the subject "The Gospel of the Second Mile." At 7:30 p.m. he will deliver the last of the series on "The Lord's Prayer," entitled "The Kingdom, the Power and the Glory Forever, Amen."

At the morning service the choir will sing the anthem "Hast Thou Known?" (Pflueger), and in the evening "Saviour When Night Involves the Sky" (Shelley). Douglas R. Park will give a selected solo.

Dr. Ralph Hooper, who was in charge of a Red Cross unit through the whole of the war in Ethiopia, will give an illustrated lecture at Centennial Church next Friday at 8 p.m. An offering for his work will be taken.

## ANGLICAN SERVICES

### St. John's Church

Cor. Quadra and Mason

DECEMBER 6  
SECOND SUNDAY IN ADVENT  
8 o'clock  
A.Y.P.A. Corporate Holy Communion  
9 o'clock  
A.Y.P.A. Fellowship Breakfast  
11 o'clock  
Morning Prayer—Holy Communion  
7:30 o'clock—Evening Prayer

### CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

#### SERVICES

Second Sunday in Advent  
Holy Communion—8 o'clock  
Corporate Communion—11 o'clock  
Preacher—The Bishop of Columbia  
Evening—7:30 o'clock  
Preacher—Rev. E. O. Robathan

JAMES DAY  
Wolf Cub Hall, 265 Michigan Street  
Evening Services—7:30 o'clock

BELMONT AVENUE  
Tomorrow Rev. James Hood, pastor of Belmont Avenue United Church, will preach twice. The morning subject will be "A New Physical and Spiritual Experience." The theme of the evening message will be "Sorrow Transformed Into Joy."

WILKINSON ROAD  
Wilkinson Road Sunday school and adult Bible classes for men and women will meet at 10 a.m. tomorrow under the superintendence of N. M. Gillivray. Public worship will commence at 11:15 o'clock and Rev. W. Allan will minister.

The music for the service will include the anthem: "God and the Nations" (Ashford) which will be rendered by the choir under the leadership of D. W. Phillips.

The young people's society will meet on Tuesday evening when a literary and educational programme will

be presented. Mid-week service for prayer and fellowship will be held on Wednesday evening at 8 o'clock.

GARDEN CITY  
Garden City Sunday school and Bible class will meet at 2:15 o'clock tomorrow under the superintendence of Miss M. Rudd. Evening service will commence at 7:30 o'clock when Rev. W. Allan will preach.

The music will include the anthem, "The Soul of the Righteous" (Noble) which will be rendered by the choir under the leadership of J. Jones. Mid-week service for prayer and fellowship will be held on Wednesday at 8 o'clock.

The young people's society will meet on Tuesday evening when a literary and educational programme will

### FAIRFIELD

"Gloriously Disappointed" will be Rev. J. Richmond Craig's theme tomorrow morning in Fairfield Church. Miss Adeline Sangster will be the soloist, and J. C. Warren and choir will render the anthem "I Will Lift Up Mine Eyes" (Clarke Whittle).

"How to Enjoy the Bible" will be the subject for discussion at the minister's Bible class which will meet at 2:30 o'clock. The Sunday school and adult's Bible class will meet at 9:45 o'clock.

At the evening service Mr. Craig will take as his topic "Uncalculated Extravagance." This is another sermon in the series on "The Maker of Men," now attracting wide interest at Fairfield. Mrs. A. Gurney will sing "Love Eternal" (Adams), and the anthem will be "The Radiant Morn Hath Passed Away" (Woodward).

### OAK BAY

How are the Baptists faring in Russia today? How about their mutual aid societies, seminaries, scholars? Is the Salvation Army encountering opposition? What is the great force? In how far is the "Union of the Godless" succeeding in its propaganda among Russians?

These are some of the questions Rev. Dr. Switzer, minister of the Oak Bay United Church, will consider in the second sermon in his series on "Christianity and Communism" tomorrow evening in the Oak Bay United Church. The title of this address will be "Christian Churches in Russia Today."

Rev. L. Patterson, tenor, will be the evening soloist; singing "Open the Gates of the Temple" (Knapp). The choir under the direction of W. H. Ruffell will render an anthem.

The annual "white gift" service will be held in the morning with the children of both Granite Street and Hampshire Road schools in attendance. Tiny children will participate in the service with songs and the whole school will present "white gifts" for the Skidegate Indian children. The Canadian Girls in Training choir will be in attendance singing Christmas carols.

On Wednesday next at 8 o'clock Rev. Richmond Craig will address the special December meeting of the auxiliary of the Women's Missionary Society, to which the general public is invited. Miss Edna Burgess, soprano, will be the guest soloist.

### VICTORIA WEST

The Victoria West United Church congregation will celebrate the twenty-fourth anniversary of the opening of its new church tomorrow morning with a special service. The new building was opened in 1912 and owing to the depression that set in the previous year the congregation, was compelled to carry a heavy debt for many years. Hard work and much sacrifice has gradually reduced the burden until now it is hoped that in the near future the deficit will be completely wiped out.

The special anniversary preacher will be Rev. J. W. Melvin, D.D. of Vancouver, and there will be a special programme of music under the leadership of the choir master, William McDonald. The choir will sing "When the Lord Shall Build Up Zion" (Colson Rich), and H. Jackman will sing "Open the Gates of the Temple." There will also be a vocal number by Mrs. H. H. Youson, entitled "A Song of Redemption" (Protheroe).

Sunday school will meet at 9:45 o'clock with Cecil Milley in charge and the kindergarten will meet at 11 o'clock under the direction of Miss Minnie Beattie. The anniversary supper will be held on Monday evening under the auspices of the Women's Association. There will also be a musical programme. Rev. W. R. Brown will be chairman.

### JAMES BAY

Forty-five years ago the James Bay United Church was opened for public worship, and the congregation will celebrate the anniversary of that event at a special anniversary service tomorrow evening. The guest speaker will be Rev. Dr. J. W. Melvin, of Vancouver.

The choir will render special music and will be assisted by two guest soloists, Miss Louise Noble and Fred Wright. There will also be a string quartet under the leadership of Gilbert Marjorine including John Pim, Chris Miller and Bert Botkin. Miss Marjorie Dixon will be the organist.

Sunday school will be held as usual at 11 o'clock in the morning with F. W. Davy and Frank Schroeder in charge. The weekly Bible forum will be held Tuesday evening at 7:30 o'clock under the leadership of the minister, when the subject will be "The Story of Amos—the First of the Prophets." The anniversary dinner has been postponed until later in the month pending alterations to the building.

There is some gymnastic apparatus in the hall, also a shuffle board court and a small children's library.

The hall is half thus becoming a community centre for James Bay, and all workers desire the continued and increased interest of the people of this district.

The evening message will be "Sorrow Transformed Into Joy."

WILKINSON ROAD

Wilkinson Road Sunday school and adult Bible classes for men and women will meet at 10 a.m. tomorrow under the superintendence of N. M. Gillivray. Public worship will commence at 11:15 o'clock and Rev. W. Allan will minister.

The music for the service will include the anthem: "God and the Nations" (Ashford) which will be rendered by the choir under the leadership of D. W. Phillips.

The young people's society will meet on Tuesday evening when a literary and educational programme will

## Other Denominations

### EMPIRE MINISTRY

The Empire Ministry under the leadership of Dr. Clem Davis will hold a special service of prayer and intercession for the protection of the King, the throne and the empire at the morning service at 11 o'clock tomorrow.

"Britain's Constitutional Crisis" will be the main theme of Dr. Davis' message tomorrow evening when he will answer questions.

Some of the questions will be: Has the Great Pyramid anything to tell us about the present British crisis? Why should Lloyd's of London increase the rates of insurance against the Coronation's postponement?

What will be the next move if the British cabinet resigns?

Should all political parties in Britain refuse to form a government will King Edward be in full control of the nation?

It is possible that a now famous woman may be an instrument of destiny!

What is the only course left open for the British Parliament in the present situation?

### SPIRITUAL MISSION

The Spiritual Mission of Alexia will hold its home service at 9:30 Balmoral Road, tomorrow, when a trance address will be given. The subject chosen is "Prophetic Dreams." This will be followed by clairvoyant messages. The usual developing class will meet on Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock.

### GRACE LUTHERAN

Services at Grace Lutheran Church tomorrow will include: Morning worship at 11 o'clock with a sermon, "The Danger of Formalism" by the pastor, Rev. Edwin Bratcher, and vespers at 7:45 p.m. when the pastor will preach on "Jesus Saves."

### CITY TEMPLE

Rev. Christian Borup, formerly a missionary in India, will be the preacher at the morning service of the Victoria City Temple tomorrow. Mr. Borup's topic will be, "The Sacrament of baptism." The title of the second sermon in his series on "Christianity and Communism" tomorrow evening in the Oak Bay United Church.

At the evening service Rev. W. P. McHaffie will conduct the worship and deliver the sermon, to be entitled "Forgiveness."

The temple choir will sing the anthem, "God is a Spirit" (Smart), during the morning service and "O Taste and See" (J. Goss), in the evening. Mrs. M. Pebernart, contralto, will be the evening soloist, singing "Lord For Tomorrow, I Do Not Pray" (Seaver).

### MISSIONARY ALLIANCE

Rev. Daniel Walker will preach at both services at the Missionary Alliance tomorrow. The Communion of the Lord's Supper will be held at the morning service at 11 o'clock. The message will be "The Honor that God has bestowed on His Children" and at the evening service at 7:30 o'clock, the subject will be "The Responsibility That is Resting Upon the Children of God."

In the morning the choir will render the anthem "Jesus, Word of God Incarnate" (Elgar), and a solo will be contributed by Mrs. T. Southern, "My Saviour's Love" (Gabriel). The evening anthem will be "Jesus Remembers." When the World Forgets" (Ackley). Stanley Honeychurch will sing "Only Shadows" (Ackley).

Following the morning service the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper will be administered, and there will be a reception of new members.

### DOUGLAS STREET

Dr. N. A. Jepson, chairman of the Seaside Business Men's Committee, will arrive in Victoria this afternoon. He will preach tomorrow morning at the Douglas Street Baptist Church, and in the afternoon at 3 o'clock he will address a union meeting which will convene in the main auditorium of the church.

Pastors and members of the different churches have heard him over KIRO from the noon meeting at the Metropolitan Theatre in Seattle. Dr. Jepson has years of experience both as a preacher and also as a leader among the churches in the city of Victoria.

As chairman of the Seattle Business Men's Committee, he has proven his ability as speaker and leader of men.

The services will commence at 11 a.m., 3 p.m. and 7:30 p.m.

### EMMANUEL

At the Emmanuel Baptist Church tomorrow morning, the pastor, Rev. Dr. S. Imrie, will preach on "The World Benefactor." This sermon will be in keeping with National Bible Sunday.

Mrs. Florence Gunn will be the soloist at the morning service and the choir under the leadership of W. H. Mullins will sing "Creation's Hymn" (Beethoven) and "But the Lord Is Mindful of His Own" (Lohr). The ordinance of the Lord's Supper will be observed at the close of the morning service.

The Second Scene in the Drama of Life will be the topic of Dr. Imrie's evening sermon. At this service the choir will sing "O Come to My Heart, Lord Jesus" (Ambrose) with baritone solo by Norman L. Maynard.

Services for the week will include the mid-week service on Wednesday evening at 8 o'clock for prayer and fellowship, and men's prayer circle on Saturday evening at 7:30 o'clock. Dr. Ralph Hooper of Ethiopia will be the guest preacher next Sunday morning.

### Spiritualist

be presented. Mid-week service for prayer and fellowship will be held on Wednesday evening at 8 o'clock.

### GARDEN CITY

Garden City Sunday school and Bible class will meet at 2:15 o'clock tomorrow under the superintendence of N. M. Gillivray. Public worship will commence at 7:30 o'clock when Rev. W. Allan will preach.

The music will include the anthem, "The Soul of the Righteous" (Noble) which will be rendered by the choir under the leadership of D. W. Phillips.

The young people's society will meet on Tuesday evening when a literary and educational programme will

## Anglican

### CHRIST CHURCH

At the Victoria Truth Centre tomorrow morning, W. Newell Weston will have for his topic, "Opening the Understanding." There will be a solo by Miss Catherine Denison, "Ask What Thou Will" (Adarri). The Sunday school will meet at 11 o'clock.

In the evening at 7:30 o'clock Mr. Weston's topic will be, "Vision." There will be a solo by Frank Ivings, "Lead Your Sheep" (Hazelhurst).

The young people's society will meet on Tuesday evening. The subject for the Wednesday evening meeting at 8 o'clock will be, "Healing of All Things," and for the Friday evening meeting at the same hour, "Fundamentals of Truth."

### ST. COLUMBA

Canon Wickens will conduct services tomorrow at St. Columba's Church at 9:30 a.m. and 3:30 p.m.

### Baptist

Canon Wickens will conduct services tomorrow at St. Columba's Church at 9:30 a.m. and 3:30 p.m.

### Christian Science

At the Victoria Christian Science Service tomorrow morning, W. Newell Weston will occupy the pulpit. The morning service at 7:30 o'clock will be conducted by the minister, Rev. James Hyde, the subject being "The King's High Way."

Mr. Daniel Kier will be the guest soloist.

### ST. PAUL'S

At the morning service tomorrow at 11 o'clock in St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Rev. H. P. S. Luttrell, will officiate and preach both morning and evening. The morning sermon will be suggested by the words of St. Paul "I Am Debt, Yet Not Ashamed" (Romans 1:16). In the evening, the subject will be "The Challenge of A Heathen City" (1 Cor. xv. 8).

The soloist for the morning service will be Mrs. David B. Keir, who will sing "O Love That Will Not Let Me Go" (Plaxton-Harker). The choir will sing the anthem "Far From Their Home" (Woodrow). In the evening James Hood will sing "Just for Today" (Seaver) and the evening anthem will be "God Is Love" (Nichol

**WORN TIRES  
ARE  
DANGEROUS  
DON'T DELAY—  
REPLACE NOW**  
On Terms From \$1.25 per Week  
**JAMESON MOTORS  
LIMITED**  
G 1161 740 Broughton St.

Challenging All Cars for  
Economy  
**THE NEW 1937  
STUDEBAKER**  
The Spotlight Cars of 1937  
THE DICTATOR "V" SEDAN, with  
trunk \$1,365  
THE PRESIDENT "N" SEDAN, with  
trunk; 125-in. wheelbase, \$1,765  
**Jameson Motors Ltd.**  
740 BROUGHTON STREET

## MAILS

### BRITISH

Closes 4 p.m., December 4, to New York  
via New York.  
Close 1 p.m., December 8, to Dundee  
and London.  
Mail intended for transmission via New  
York should be so marked. When sent by  
air mail, the postage may be paid in advance  
and the date of mailing indicated. The dates  
indicated are three days later than the dates in  
the air mail. Two days later for Canadian  
steamers.

JAMAICA  
Close 1 p.m., December 4, 6.

### HONOLULU

Closes 4 p.m., December 12, to Empress  
of Canada.

### AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND

Closes 4 p.m., December 21, Niagara; due  
Auckland, December 21; Sydney, Decem-  
ber 26.

### CHINA AND JAPAN

Closes 4 p.m., November 27, Empress of  
Asia; due Yokohama, December 9; An-  
twerp, December 13; Hong Kong, December 16.  
Carries mail for Honolulu.

Princess mail China and closes 4:30 a.m.

November 24, December 1.

### QUEEN CHARLOTTE

Closes 11 p.m., December 11, 25, January

8, 22 via Vancouver.

Close 1 p.m., December 16, 30, January

1, 15 via Prince Rupert only. Ross Har-  
bor to Vancouver only.

### Coastwise Sailings

#### VICTORIA-VANCOUVER

Princess leaves Victoria, for  
Vancouver daily at 1:30 p.m.; arrives Van-  
couver 6:30 p.m.

Princess Alice leaves Vancouver  
daily at 10:30 a.m.; arrives Victoria  
1:30 p.m.

Princess Elizabeth or Princess Joan  
leaves Victoria 7 a.m. at midnight, arriv-  
ing Vancouver 7 a.m.

#### VICTORIA-SEATTLE

Se Iroquois leaves Port Angeles, 7 a.m.;  
arrives Victoria, 9:35 a.m.; leaves Victoria,  
9:30 a.m.; arrives Seattle 4:30 p.m.

#### VICTORIA-PORT ANGELS

Se Iroquois leaves Port Angeles, 7 a.m.;  
arrives Victoria, 9:35 a.m.; leaves Victoria,  
9:30 a.m.; arrives Seattle 4:30 p.m.

#### COAST SERVICE

Princess Maumuna sails from Victoria  
11 p.m. on first, eleventh and twenty-first  
of each month, for ports as far north as  
Port Alice.

#### SALT SPRING ISLAND

Mr. Ch. Peck left Ganges Bay, early  
except Wednesday, at 9:30 a.m. and 4 p.m.;  
leaves Fulford Harbor, daily except Wed-  
nesday, at 8:15 a.m. and 4 p.m.

Some elephants produce hard ivory;  
some produce soft. The cause for the  
difference in texture is not known.

In spite of the many shapes and  
sizes of bird beaks, not one bird on  
earth is capable of chewing.

**DON'T OPERATE  
For  
ENLARGED  
PROSTATE**  
Or Any Urinary Ills of Men  
CONSULT US  
Book us "Treat of Manhood and  
Other Ills" and we will treat you  
for Enlarged Prostate  
WITHOUT OPERATION. Diagnostic  
Form, Testimonials and advice in  
plain English. Also book on our  
Blood Disease Free by mail  
Our Specialty—Treatment by mail  
without personal interview.

**ENGLISH HERBAL  
DISPENSARY LTD.**  
1329 Davie St., Vancouver, B.C.  
Established in Vancouver 12 Years

**SALTSpring ISLAND  
FERRY  
DAILY SAILINGS**  
EXCEPT WEDNESDAY  
8:15 a.m. 4:00 p.m.  
8:30 a.m. 5:00 p.m.

**Fares**  
Automobiles (including driver) .75 to \$1.50  
Passengers ..... 25¢  
Trucks (including driver) ... \$1.25 to \$2.00  
Motorcycles (including driver) ..... 50¢

For Further Information and Motor Coach Connections  
Phone E 1177, E 1178

**GULF ISLANDS FERRY CO.  
LIMITED**

A steamship sailing on the water.

## Boats Just Managed To Get Through Ice

**Settlers Along Arctic Coast  
Got Their Provisions "By  
the Grace of God and the  
East Wind"**

Canadian Press  
Edmonton, Dec. 5.—Persons living  
in trading posts strong along the  
Arctic coast have ample provisions to  
last another year "by the grace of  
God and the east wind," according to  
R. H. G. Bonnycastle, manager of  
the western Arctic district for the  
Hudson's Bay Company.

The chief trader now spending by  
train to Winnipeg and ending a  
seven-year term in charge of fur buying  
and other duties in the hinterland,  
reached here yesterday by airplane  
and told how fickle winds changed just  
in time for supply boats to break through to their des-  
tinations and prevent serious situations  
at the posts through shortage of food.

Thirteen boats were held up until  
the middle of September at Baillie  
Island, about 150 miles east of the  
mouth of the Mackenzie River, because  
west winds blew floes of ice from all along the Alaskan coast. Mr.  
Bonnycastle said. The ice piled up  
the channel leading to Coronation  
Gulf and their destinations. The  
boats were en route east from the  
mouth of the Mackenzie.

**GREAT ICE YEAR**  
"But we finally got a break and  
got through," he added. "This was an  
almost unprecedented year for ice  
but, by the grace of God and the  
east wind, we finally made it."

An east wind sprang up and after  
blowing three or four days opened  
up channels for three Hudson's Bay  
Company boats—Margaret A. Fort  
James and Audrey B.—to get through.

"All the posts got supplies," the  
trader stated, "and everybody is  
taken care of now."

But the boats had to pick their  
way through a maze of channels,  
many of them blind alleys, and crush  
a path through "young" ice forming  
rapidly as winter closed down. Al-  
though the vessels won the race, they  
were unable to return to the mouth of  
the Mackenzie for the winter. They  
"froze in" at the posts.

The boats' ports of call were:  
Coppermine, about 1,265 miles  
north of Edmonton on Coronation  
Gulf.

Reid Island, about 100 miles north  
of Coppermine.

Cambridge Bay, about 300 miles  
east of Reid Island.

Bathurst Inlet, about 200 miles  
south of Cambridge Bay.

"We just waited at Baillie Island,"  
Mr. Bonnycastle said. "It didn't look  
good for a while. It was very doubtful  
right to the last whether we  
would get through. New ice was  
starting to form by the time we  
started. We had to break our way  
through many miles of 'young' ice.  
We had to buck every inch of the  
way."

**VISIBILITY POOR**  
"One of the chief difficulties was  
that the heavy flow ice had not been  
entirely cleared away. We had to zig-zag  
through the channels and we could  
only see three miles ahead. Sometimes  
we proceeded up blind alleys and had to go back. On the 400-mile  
trip from Baillie Island to Copper-  
mine we had nearly reached Copper-  
mine before getting into clear water."

Mr. Bonnycastle, who flew in the  
first airplane to reach Edmonton  
during the winter aviation season,  
ending the longest "in-between" sea-  
son on record, announced members  
of the crew of the motorship Silver  
Queen, "frozen in" three miles from  
Fort Resolution, N.W.T., in Great  
Slave Lake, would be brought to Ed-  
monton by plane.

An airplane was held in the north  
over the "in-between" season by  
Canadian Airways for the purpose of  
bringing Mr. Bonnycastle out to Ed-  
monton immediately after winter  
freeze-up.

First load of the twenty-three-man  
crew would leave today, he added, with  
the remainder coming on subsequent  
several flights.

Asked if he had had to remain in  
the north throughout his seven-year  
term, Mr. Bonnycastle said "the  
people up there wouldn't consider that  
a hardship." He made annual  
trips to the north posts from his  
base at Winnipeg.

The weather was found by F. Olson,  
section foreman. Death had been  
caused by a fracture of the skull.

A bank pass book found on the  
body was marked Golden, B.C., while  
travelers' cheques were endorsed A.  
Albin.

**HEADS BIG INTERESTS**  
New York, Dec. 5.—Herbert Fitz-  
patrick, vice-president and general  
counsel of the Chesapeake and Ohio  
Railway Co., was selected yesterday  
to become the new head of the former  
Van Sweringen railroad empire.

A statement by George A. Ball,  
Muncie, Ind., glassmaker, and George  
A. Tomlinson, Cleveland ship operator,  
controlling interests of Midamerica  
Corporation, present top holding com-  
pany of the Van Sweringen system,  
announced Fitzpatrick's appointment  
as president of Midamerica and as  
director to fill the vacancy created  
by the death of O. P. Van Sweringen.

Addressing a dinner of the Staff  
Service Club, Mr. Hungerford said the  
new programme, resulting from a  
demand for more locomotive and  
passenger car shop work, was expected  
to increase the output of the shops  
to 1,150 units in 1937, compared to  
750 this year.

The president presented a radio to  
W. H. "Billy" Surgeon, who retired  
yesterday after fifty-two years' service  
in the shops of the Grand Trunk and  
Canadian National Railways.

### Spoken By Wireless

NIAGARA, Victoria to Honolulu, 756  
miles from Victoria, bound Vancouver, 100  
miles west of Vancouver.  
ALBERTVILLE, Fort San Luis to Van-  
couver, 990 miles from Vancouver.  
GARIBOLDI, Victoria to Vancouver, 1,070  
miles from Vancouver.  
TUNDRAURUS, Yokohama to Victoria, 890  
miles from Estevan.

December 5, 12 noon—Weather:  
Estevan—Rain: southeast, light; 29:85;  
40:85; 40:85; 40:85; 40:85; 40:85;  
Pacific Point—Rain: calm; 29:87; 41:  
Swifts—Light rain, east, light; 29:85;  
Cape Lazo—Overcast; calm; 29:85; 28:  
sea, light swell.

December 5, 12 noon—Weather:

Estevan—Rain: southeast, light; 29:85;

40:85; 40:85; 40:85; 40:85; 40:85;

Pacific Point—Rain: calm; 29:87; 41:  
Swifts—Light rain, east, light; 29:85;

Cape Lazo—Overcast; calm; 29:85; 28:  
sea, smooth.

December 5, 12 noon—Weather:

Estevan—Rain: southeast, light; 29:85;

40:85; 40:85; 40:85; 40:85; 40:85;

Pacific Point—Rain: calm; 29:87; 41:  
Swifts—Light rain, east, light; 29:85;

Cape Lazo—Overcast; calm; 29:85; 28:  
sea, smooth.

December 5, 12 noon—Weather:

Estevan—Rain: southeast, light; 29:85;

40:85; 40:85; 40:85; 40:85; 40:85;

Pacific Point—Rain: calm; 29:87; 41:  
Swifts—Light rain, east, light; 29:85;

Cape Lazo—Overcast; calm; 29:85; 28:  
sea, smooth.

December 5, 12 noon—Weather:

Estevan—Rain: southeast, light; 29:85;

40:85; 40:85; 40:85; 40:85; 40:85;

Pacific Point—Rain: calm; 29:87; 41:  
Swifts—Light rain, east, light; 29:85;

Cape Lazo—Overcast; calm; 29:85; 28:  
sea, smooth.

December 5, 12 noon—Weather:

Estevan—Rain: southeast, light; 29:85;

40:85; 40:85; 40:85; 40:85; 40:85;

Pacific Point—Rain: calm; 29:87; 41:  
Swifts—Light rain, east, light; 29:85;

Cape Lazo—Overcast; calm; 29:85; 28:  
sea, smooth.

December 5, 12 noon—Weather:

Estevan—Rain: southeast, light; 29:85;

40:85; 40:85; 40:85; 40:85; 40:85;

Pacific Point—Rain: calm; 29:87; 41:  
Swifts—Light rain, east, light; 29:85;

Cape Lazo—Overcast; calm; 29:85; 28:  
sea, smooth.

December 5, 12 noon—Weather:

Estevan—Rain: southeast, light; 29:85;

40:85; 40:85; 40:85; 40:85; 40:85;

Pacific Point—Rain: calm; 29:87; 41:  
Swifts—Light rain, east, light; 29:85;

Cape Lazo—Overcast; calm; 29:85; 28:  
sea, smooth.

December 5, 12 noon—Weather:

Estevan—Rain: southeast, light; 29:85;

40:85; 40:85; 40:85; 40:85; 40:85;

Pacific Point—Rain: calm; 29:87; 41:  
Swifts—Light rain, east, light; 29:85;

Cape Lazo—Overcast; calm; 29:85; 28:  
sea, smooth.

December 5, 12 noon—Weather:

Estevan—Rain: southeast, light; 29:85;

VICTORIA, B.C., SATURDAY, DECEMBER 5, 1936

# London Busily Prepares For Coronation Crowds

London Correspondence

WHEN King Edward VIII is crowned on next May 12 there will be a "ramp" in connection with the great Coronation Day procession. Necessarily such shows do not often occur in the life of any man, because, unless for unforeseen fatalities, there are not many coronations of a new king. A British Coronation Day procession is one of the sights of Europe. Big detachments from all the armed services of Great Britain and the empire march in it. Crowned heads, princes and statesmen from far and wide take part. It is a thing to remember and that many later boast about.

## EXPECT RECORD THRO

IT IS possible that the crowds in London next May will be the biggest the capital has ever had. The police are basing this prediction upon their experiences last year when the late King George V celebrated his silver anniversary as monarch. The crowds that thronged the streets every time the ruler was scheduled to make an appearance surpassed all expectations.

Remembering this and with a desire that as many people as possible should see the coronation procession, King Edward agreed that the route of the parade to Westminster Abbey and from the abbey back to Buckingham Palace should be lengthened by about two miles. It was estimated that this would give thousands of people more chance to get standing room on the sidewalks, and other thousands a chance at a reasonable price to secure seats in windows and stands.

## SPACIOUS SPECULATION

BUT the authorities reckoned without the greed of property owners and speculators. The moment the route was officially announced, speculators swooped like hungry buzzards. Business buildings, whose upper



A sweet tribute to Edward VIII—Englishmen's thoughts long have been dwelling upon the forthcoming coronation of King Edward. At a recent confectioners' exhibition in London the judges (shown left and right) awarded a high prize to this eighty-pound candy model of the monarch on his coronation throne.

stories had been vacant for months, were tentatively taken by the speculators at thousands of pounds for just one day—May 12. Sometimes these speculators resold their rights to other speculators and took a big profit. The result has been that the prices demanded for seats in windows have soared to figures as high as \$250 to \$350 per person.

It has been freely said that people from the empire dominions and other visitors will gladly pay this exorbitant price. There are numerous flat buildings where people cannot get a flat for rent beyond May 1 of next year. The owners expect to make half a year's rent out of one day's takings. The London newspapers have been full of editorial comment criticizing this "display of the privileges of wealth on the one hand and of gross profiteering on the other."

## SEATS FOR ONLY 70,000

AT present the Office of Works is expecting to build stands to seat about 70,000 people. But this would be a mere drop in the bucket. Besides, the general public would never get a look-in. By the time the M.P.'s, the officials and their families and personal friends were through, there would not be a place left for the

ordinary man without pull or a government job.

Now it so happens that the government controls about 60 per cent of the available space along the announced route of the procession—the offices in Whitehall and the open park spaces in the Mall, a large front-

age in Hyde Park and Constitution Hill. A number of prominent citizens have written to the papers advocating that instead of providing for the favored with 70,000 seats, the Office of Works should erect stands accommodating 500,000.

The vast majority of these seats could be sold to the general public at a price which would cover the cost of erecting the stands and give a large profit which could be turned in to the King George V Memorial Fund. The prices would be very much less than those exacted by the speculators. And the general effect of this would be to force the speculators themselves to become more reasonable in their demands.

## SHORTAGE OF ROOMS

NEXT to this matter of seeing the procession, the most vital question for the would-be visitors from outside the country is that of hotel accommodation.

The total number of rooms in the so-called luxury hotels is just about 5,000. King Edward has reserved about 800 of the choicest of these for expected prominent guests who cannot possibly be accommodated in Buckingham and St. James's Palaces.

## RESIDENTIAL HOTELS THRONED

For the Coronation, London is going to be a civic madhouse. No big city, unless it be Berlin, is so poorly off in hotel accommodations. Not as to quality, but quantity. It is estimated that there are 5,000 rooms in the so-called luxury hotels. Of these, 800 have already been booked for the Crown and its guests.

Of course, there are a number of hotels not in the luxury class and also something typical of Britain—the "residential hotel." This is a cross between a real hotel and a boarding house. London is full of them. But those "hotels" are usually full of native Britons who live in London. Endeavors are also being made to establish a bureau which will list all residences where board and



Although the coronation of King Edward is more than five months off, British industries already are preparing for the event. A girl is shown at work on posters of the King in a Manchester plant.

gardless of weather—to stake out a claim for themselves. When the late King George V lay in state in Westminster Hall there were immense lines of people who stood all night so they would be the first ones admitted to pass by the bier the next morning.

## IF YOU GO, TAKE THESE HINTS

If all this does not discourage the would-be visitor, here are a few tips:

1. See that your purse is well lined. It will have to be.

2. Book your passage on a trans-Atlantic steamer early in the game. The ships are going to be packed to capacity, according to all reports.

3. If you can afford hotel prices—and they will be at least 40 per cent higher than normal—book your room early, getting a written confirmation from the hotel that such and such a room has been reserved for you, at a fixed price. Most of them will demand that you guarantee to stay at least a week or ten days. If you cannot afford hotel prices book accommodations through some reliable travel agency which has a branch in London.

4. If you want to be sure to see the coronation procession, book through a reliable agency a seat in a grand stand or some house along the route. The prices will be all the way from \$15 to \$250, according to location. It is a lot of money to pay to see a parade. Otherwise, your only alternative is to take your chance with the enormous crowds which will jam the sidewalks until the police allow no more persons to enter from the side streets, closing barriers put up for the purpose of controlling the would-be sightseers.

# Just Dogs, But All Eager to Live and Escape Death Chamber

By ROY THORSEN

EACH YEAR Victoria's dog pound harbors no less than 500 dogs—canines of all descriptions, breeds, colors and nationalities. Quite a number are claimed by their owners and many are found homes through the untiring, humanitarian efforts of Poundman Alec Kennedy.

The remainder, however—and that constitutes a goodly portion of the year's catch—never again enjoy the freedom of the great out-of-doors where they were born to romp in peace and happiness. Their destination is the gas chamber, then on to the dogs' happy hunting grounds.

It is pathetic to realize that a dumb, homeless dog has not the right to live. He must accept the penalty of death probably because his master was unable to buy a license, or because he became lost and was unable to find his way back home, and then picked up by the poundman, with no license tag to identify him.

A LOUD chorus of barks greeted me the other day when I dropped into the pound to visit the dozen dogs imprisoned in their combination wood and wire kennels. They clambered to the front of their cages, tails flailing wildly, as they voiced their welcome with a bedlam of barking. Each tried to out-bark the other to attract my attention.

As I made the rounds of the kennels, the dogs' friendly receptions struck a cord deep down inside. It seemed so unfair that these poor dumb brutes—mostly mongrels incidentally—who if not claimed or found homes for after the three-day limit of their impoundment must die. Appeal seemed to be written in their expressive eyes. They seemed to read "Please take me with you."

Many dog owners are under the impression that poundmen are cruel persons—men without hearts, who know no kindness—but they are jumping at conclusions.

There is no one person in the city

## Poundman and His Wards



Alec Kennedy, Victoria's poundman, holding a trio of his wards, so unfortunate as to be lodged in his pound. On the right is a pure-bred smooth-haired Irish Terrier bitch. She was claimed. The homely-looking fellow in the middle has none of the finer qualities, so he is put down as a mongrel. But in spite of this, he was the happiest and most friendly of the bunch. The dog on the left is that of Mrs. Hunter's. Although there were over a dozen dogs in the pound at the time it was not possible to get more than three of them to pose for their pictures, for when they get the feel of the fresh air in their lungs again they are rarin' to go, and it is quite a time to stop their frolicking long enough to take the snap.

## Glad to Get Him Back



Mrs. H. Hunter, 2659 Blanshard Street, as a part of her shopping duties recently had to call in at the City Pound to retrieve her pet. It just happened that The Times cameraman appeared at the time and induced the parcel-laden lady to pose with her dog. The happy canine was so pleased to see his mistress again it took some time to quiet him long enough to snap a picture. He seemed to know he had just escaped the death house, and appears to be taking a farewell look at his prison two days. Mrs. Hunter said she was not sure of his breed, but thought him to be a terrier-plus. However, she was not interested in breeds, all she cared about was that home did not seem like home without him around.

father shot the cowardly cat. According to the child, who was very frightened, the big cat was preparing to attack her when the little dog ran off and chased it to a nearby tree.

That little dog was repaying a debt of gratitude to the family which had saved him from probable death.

Mr. Kennedy looks after his wards well. One hour each day, between 3 and 4 o'clock in the afternoon, one will find him busy cleaning out his kennel, and attending the wants of the dogs unfortunate enough to be there. Their kennels are given a fresh laying of sawdust daily and the water supplies replenished. The dogs are fed with dog biscuits and meat, with bones for dessert. The meat is donated by certain butcher shops, scraps from a day's butchering of carcasses, which Mr. Kennedy collects daily.

There are a certain breed of dogs

that are real mean customers. They do not and cannot be taught friendliness and deserve to die, and are a menace to the public's security. Mr. Kennedy says.

Chief among these are the cross-bred police dogs. Complaints about the behavior of these large dogs pour in every day, he said. Just recently I was called out to impound one of these brutes which had killed three smaller dogs. It took me almost half an afternoon to impound him, and after I had accomplished the difficult feat, my arms were all black and blue from where he attacked me. Public opinion was against the dog. He died.

After a dog is locked in the pound the owner, if there is one, has three days to claim his pet, after which, if not sold, dies.

At the end of the time limit, if the poundman has been unable to get

## Alec Found a Home for Him



His master did not want him any more and sent him to the City Pound to be destroyed. But Jock, a cross-bred foxhound, found in the poundman's care, for instead of giving him the gas test as his former master requested, he was found a home. Mr. Kennedy, seeing the possibilities in Jock as a cougar tracker, negotiated with a cougar hunter who had been looking for dogs such as Jock. The Times cameraman snapped this picture just before he bid farewell to his fellow prison mates and to the death house.

to dog owners in the city to date of this year.

Mr. Kennedy wishes to take this opportunity to point out to dog owners that it will be his painful duty to impound any dog found breaking the following clause in the City Dog By-Law: "No owner of a dog shall permit or allow such dog to be in any street, lane or public park within the city inside fire limits No. 1 unaccompanied by some person in charge thereof."

Another thing that most dog owners are not acquainted with, and would be a good thing to know, is that any dog over four months old is required to have a license. All dogs with a permanent set of teeth are deemed to be at least four months old.

## Dogs' Prison and Transporter



Many of the dogs taken behind these walls of corrugated iron of the City Pound just north of Johnson Street, never see the outside world again, for just inside that door is a gas chamber, which takes only two minutes to snuff out their lives. In the foreground is the car in which all dogs enter before serving their prison terms. Wise dogs tuck their tails between their legs and streak for safety when this vehicle is in the vicinity.

today—not even members of the S.P.C.A.—who have done more to aid homeless dogs, than our present poundman, Alec Kennedy, kindly Scot, who has been looking after the city's stray dogs for the last seven years.

Although his job does not call for it, he is compelled to be on duty twenty-four hours a day. Sometimes in the middle of the night his slumber is rudely interrupted by the irritable jangling of the telephone. It is generally some person who has been unable to sleep owing to a commotion made by a couple of dogs reeking vengeance on each other in his backyard, and a demand for their removal.

Speaking of the West Coast residents, he has drawn me into an incident reported in the local newspapers about three years ago," said Mr. Kennedy. "It was about a cross-collie which had been impounded here, that was instrumental in saving the young daughter's life of the family which adopted him.

Mr. Kennedy—although he would be only too glad to oblige the depressed children personally—is weighed down by rules, under which he must abide. Therefore he does the next best thing. Mr. Kennedy approaches the children's parents, urging them to secure the required license fee for their child's playmate. Many parents he encounters are facing unfortunate circumstances, and are unable to do so. His missionary



# BOOKS OF THE DAY



## Nellie McClung

### Idyllic Life At Gordon Head Pictured In Her "Leaves From Lantern Lane."

FOR A VICTORIAN suburbanite, for any Victorian, as a matter of fact, jot down on your list of suitable gifts Nellie L. McClung's "Leaves From Lantern Lane," just published by Thomas Allen, Toronto.

It is chiefly a book about the idyllic life Mrs. McClung discovered in the nearby suburbs. Until you have read her first few chapters you know nothing of your Gordon Head or the possibilities of existence there holds.

Amazing is the variety of her interests, getting to know the skylarks, pheasant, quail, hummingbirds, the cherry-stealing robins, her agricultural experiences with onions, lilies, nemesis, roses and pests such as with grass and thrips. There are trips to Vancouver, to Saskatoon and through the Gulf Islands, and a school of whales on the Cy Peck. There is philosophizing on the quietness and satisfaction of country places and their people, with digressions like her tribute to ministers' wives and on the value of poets.

She opens by telling of leaving her Courtney Street hotel in the city to look over country places. It was during the long unprecedented storm of two years ago. But when she stepped out of the car at the Lantern Lane house at Gordon Head and went up the steps of the veranda, "the sun came out." This, perhaps, should not be set down as a startling phenomenon, as the sun always comes out for Mrs. McClung.

#### THE APPEAL OF GORDON HEAD

A CROSS-Ferndale Road there is a woody path called "Banshee Lane," which leads to the sea," Mrs. McClung writes, "and when I first turned on it at this dark green archway and walked on its carpet of leaves below the trees, breathing the clear earthy odors of moss and fallen trees, and saw the path ahead of me studded with sunshine, and heard the myriad of sounds of the little wild creatures, and knew this bit of wild wood was mine by right of inheritance, I had all the exaltation of one who has come into a fortune."

Dr. Eckstein took to raising canaries in his laboratory. Before he got through, he had a score of the little pests—we mean pets—hopping around the place, jabbering their heads off, raising families, holding town meetings, and indeed doing practically everything except running for office.

Canaries, he reports, have personalities as individual as so many human beings. Some of them are braggarts, and some of them are quiet family men; some are unprincipled Lotharios and some are temperamental musical stars; some have hobbies—honest!—and some are village scolds.

Indeed, the things he observed in his ten years among the canaries are almost beyond belief. We recommend, for instance, his tale of the professor-canary which held a singing school, and the yarn about the flapper-canary which got two suitors on the string and kept them there for long months.

Altogether, "Canary" is an unusually interesting and entertaining book. Dr. Eckstein's jerky, close-clipped style may bother you a bit, but it does enable him to say a lot in a short space—and what he has to say is well worth reading.

"Not once have we run the haste with which we bought it. Our neighbor to the east, whose windmill caught the rays of that first flash of sunshine, is a bulb-grower from the Scilly Islands, who came here twenty-five years ago with a wagon-box full of bulbs. Now his fields of daffodils and tulips often appear in pictures and the blooms go far and wide. But the commercial side of it fails to interest him. He is a grower and a lover of flowers for their own sakes, and is not disposed to bargain as to their disposal."

"Surely," she goes on later, "I said to myself, here is a place to dig in and be at peace, where no harsh sounds break into one's reverie. The day breaks gently over the sea; the dogs bark softly, or not at all. Life comes on like distant organ music. Vancouver Island takes you as you are, without comment, because it knows what you are, are not really matter. So you can go ahead and say what you like. Write to the paper if you wish. No one will be disturbed or bothered, for the real business of life will go on anyway. The salmon will run and spawn and die; the purple and white and yellow subretia will cover the rocks, the broom will pour out its gold in May, and the Olympics across the straits will glow at sunset with cool radiance."

"Not one person in this neighborhood have I seen who appeared to be in want, nor have I heard anyone say he would like to live elsewhere."

"One cloudy, silvery blue night, when the

**N**O DOUBT words, theories, rules are of comparatively little importance in art. What really matters is: first, the works; then the performances."

—Adolfo Bettini

#### HANDELIAN ORCHESTRAS

IMMORTAL MASTERPIECE, majestic of inspiration, undying in popularity, "eternal of performance"; such may be always said of Handel's monumental oratorio "The Messiah." With the approach of the Christmas season, its very appropriateness, its divine subject never fails in all parts of the civilized world to bring choristers together (those who know every word, every bar especially), to sing the great choruses: the first, "And the Glory of the Lord," the triumphal climax, "Hallelujah Chorus," and others, and the listeners to hear such arias as the beautiful contralto aria, "He Shall Feed His Flock," and the great bass aria, "The Trumpet Shall Sound." With its local performance at the Cathedral on Wednesday evening next (9th), and a performance at Vancouver on Friday, 11th, are only typical of its productions elsewhere in the world's musical centres.

Now, for the moment, as to Handel's orchestras and an example of an orchestra used in its production at one of the famous Handel Festivals held in recent years at the Crystal Palace.

#### IN HANDEL'S DAYS

THE COMPOSITION of the orchestra which Handel employed differed radically from that of the present day, not only in the fact that it contained many instruments now entirely obsolete, but also in the proportion of the various sections. In Rousseau's "Dictionnaire de Musique" the plan of the orchestra at Dresden (1754) five years before Handel's death, no doubt similar to the orchestra in London at the same date—was as follows: two harpsichords, at one of which the conductor sat and at the other the accompanist; eight first and sixteen second violins, four violas, three cellos, three double-basses, two flutes, five oboes, five bassoons, two horns, two trumpets and drums. Instrumentalists will here notice the proportion between the winds and strings and documentary evidence exists (the list is preserved at the Foundling Hospital, when "The Messiah" was given there on May 3, 1759, immediately after Handel's death) that the orchestra's proportions were nearly the same as at Dresden, and shows that there were twelve violins, three violas, two violoncellos, two double-basses, four oboes, four bassoons, two horns, two trumpets and drums.

#### THE OBOE THEN AND TODAY

BUT IT MUST BE REMEMBERED that in the days of Handel the oboe had a different reed from that now used and possessed a quality of tone more like that of the musette, and, moreover, Handel's system of

## Entertaining History Of Olympic Games

FROM Coroebus, the Greek youth who won the first Olympic foot race in 776 B.C., to Jesse Owens, the Ebony Comet of the Yankees, in a long jump; yet John Kieran, veteran New York sports columnist, made it in 270 pages in his book "The Story of the Olympic Games."

Devoting only a chapter to the origin of the games (due probably to a newspaper man's penchant for conciseness) Kieran quickly swings into the restoration of the games in Athens in 1896 through the efforts of Baron Pierre de Coubertin of France.

Then he rapidly takes you to the Paris games of 1900, St. Louis in 1904, back to Athens in 1906, and on through London, Stockholm, Antwerp, Paris, Amsterdam, Los Angeles, and finally Berlin, where more than the usual amount of petty bickering arose this year.

The best thing about the book is that it does not attempt to teach the world that the Olympics are a big movement toward peace; it does not gloss over the disputes that have arisen and threatened international harmony from time to time.

Pistocufts were narrowly avoided in the 1908 marathon in London. British officials half carried Dorando Pietri of Italy across the finish line after he had collapsed, in an effort to beat out Yankee Johnny Hayes. After Italy had been declared victor, long and loud protests caused a reversal of the decision and Hayes was ruled the winner, after all.

## Canaries Resemble Human Beings

BY BRUCE CATTON

A CANARY has always been just a canary to most of us—little yellow bird given to much fruitless hopping up and down to a rather extravagant amount of ear-piercing warbling. And we never imagined that even the most ardent canary addict in the world could tell one canary from another, or would even bother to try.

But all is changed now. I have just read Dr. Gustav Eckstein's "Canary: The History of a Family," and canaries seem to be among the most fascinating creatures alive.

Dr. Eckstein took to raising canaries in his laboratory. Before he got through, he had a score of the little pests—we mean pets—hopping around the place, jabbering their heads off, raising families, holding town meetings, and indeed doing practically everything except running for office.

Canaries, he reports, have personalities as individual as so many human beings. Some of them are braggarts, and some of them are quiet family men; some are unprincipled Lotharios and some are temperamental musical stars; some have hobbies—honest!—and some are village scolds.

Indeed, the things he observed in his ten years among the canaries are almost beyond belief. We recommend, for instance, his tale of the professor-canary which held a singing school, and the yarn about the flapper-canary which got two suitors on the string and kept them there for long months.

Altogether, "Canary" is an unusually interesting and entertaining book. Dr. Eckstein's jerky, close-clipped style may bother you a bit, but it does enable him to say a lot in a short space—and what he has to say is well worth reading.

moon was full, the whole scene was one of bewildering beauty, with San Juan visible in the clear light, and a ship going by, all its riding lights burning, making a long diamond brooch on the blue mantle of the sea...

"From our windows now we look down a gentle slope, where the gold of the daffodils flows like a tide that rises and falls. Bands of pickets, broke at the waist like jack-knives, gather the blossoms in flat boxes and carry them away on their shoulders, as epaulets of pure gold, leaving only a few stray blossoms among the green; but they are hardly gone from the field until the tide begins to rise and you can almost see the green ring to gold again."

Well, one could go on indefinitely quoting from Mrs. McClung's pages—it's so easy and pleasant. The tourist or publicity associations could do nothing better than to buy out an edition of "Leaves From Lantern Lane" to send copies out to inquiries about this island.

For page after page the reader concerns himself (or tries to) about the three men accused of

## Stravinsky's Career Exciting, With Music Life of Composer

STRAVINSKY: AN AUTOBIOGRAPHY," is a good book to avoid if you like sensational revelations and lots of blood and thunder in your memoir reading. If, on the other hand, you are interested in a clear, sober account of a remarkable musical career, this book by the celebrated Russian composer is your dish.

This is the story of Igor Stravinsky's life, as told by himself, a life which spans the Russian revolution, the World War and other tremendously exciting days on two continents.

The book is full of interesting reminiscences of Picasso, Nijinsky, Debussy, Diaghilev, Rimsky-Korsakov, and others.

The remarkable thing about the book is the complete ascendancy of music in its pages. It is clear that music alone is Stravinsky's life.

He is aware that great music is made, not by God-given genius and magical powers, but by honest, heartbreakingly hard work.

There is not a paragraph in the entire book which tends to place the author upon a pedestal, or to impress a world already convinced of his greatness. Music is his one concern.

Even the anecdotes concerning his friends touch only upon their relation to music. Igor Stravinsky has a classic attitude toward his profession that is rare in modern music.

Not, however, let this lead you into thinking this is a bald recital of cold musical facts. Stravinsky tells exciting stories of the birth of "Le Sacre du Printemps," which was hissed off the stage during its first performance in Paris; "Les Noces," "Petroushka," and other compositions.

This is a remarkable book. If ever a man was scrupulously fair and honest in writing of himself Stravinsky is the man.

## Coastguard's Work Often Adventurous

MACK MILLER, that thoughtful writer who contrived to have many adventures without going ten miles from his own doorstep, has gone traveling at last. He has made a trip up through Bering Strait in the coastguard cutter Northland, and his new book—"Fox and Men on Bering Sea"—is the result. We hardly need add that it is an intelligent and readable book.

The coastguards' lot on the Alaskan patrol is not. Mr. Miller records, a happy one. First of all, there is fog—eternal, never-ending fog, wet and cold and clammy, which makes navigation in those waters both uncomfortable and dangerous. Then there are miles of uncharted reefs, islands that never seem to be where they are supposed to be, and great fields of ice.

Worst of all, though, is the fact that the coastguards are doing a job that no man could like.

They are doctor, dentist, policeman and nursemaid to some of the unprincipled Lotharios and some are temperamental musical stars; some have hobbies—honest!—and some are village scolds.

Indeed, the things he observed in his ten years among the canaries are almost beyond belief.

We recommend, for instance, his tale of the professor-canary which held a singing school, and the yarn about the flapper-canary which got two suitors on the string and kept them there for long months.

Altogether, "Canary" is an unusually interesting and entertaining book. Dr. Eckstein's jerky, close-clipped style may bother you a bit, but it does enable him to say a lot in a short space—and what he has to say is well worth reading.

## Lynchings Involve Able McLaughlins

IN "The Law and the McLaughlins," Margaret Wilson returns to the characters and scenes of "The Able McLaughlins," her Pulitzer prize-winning novel of several seasons ago.

The McLaughlin family are hardy Scotch pioneers who came to America for religious freedom. With them they brought their stanch ideals and firm purposes, and established a small, God-fearing community in the heart of the wilderness.

This book is concerned particularly with Jean McLaughlin, a strong-bodied, strong-minded girl, full of rather confused noble purposes.

Early one morning in the winter of 1868, Willy McLaughlin finds two men hanged in the McLaughlin woods. He rushes to the home of his uncle, an old Scotch patriarch, and the hunt for the lynchers is on. And on and on goes.

For page after page the reader concerns himself (or tries to) about the three men accused of

## Gullible Mankind Is Set Right

MANKIND'S odd custom of believing so many things that are not so is examined by Vilhjalmur Stefansson in an enthralling book, "Adventures in Error."

Mr. Stefansson points out that some of our most cherished beliefs have no basis in fact. Many of them deal with the Arctic, and Mr. Stefansson is well qualified to discuss them.

The Arctic is the land of eternal snow, tremendous blizzards, and no trees, as everybody knows. Well, says Mr. Stefansson, the average snowfall on the United States-Canadian border is far heavier than that of the extreme Arctic. The blizzards of that part of the country are worse than Arctic blizzards. And there are forests with trees—seventy feet tall, well inside the Arctic Circle.

Mr. Stefansson has his most fun, however, with the famous bathtub hoax.

You doubtless have seen stories about how the first bathtub in America was built in Cincinnati in 1845, how the White House never possessed a tub until Millard Fillmore's administration, and how Boston once had a law barring bathtubs?

It is all false. H. L. Mencken did it. In 1917 he wrote a killing story, embodying those "facts," in a New York newspaper. To his amazement, everyone believed it. To this day Mencken's spoofing is solemnly accepted as gospel, despite his amused efforts to set people right.

## Stefan Zweig Tells Why Dictators Will Always Lose Out

IN "The Right to Heresy," Stefan Zweig comments obliquely on the Hitler-Mussolini theory of government by going back over 400 years and having a look at what happened in Geneva under that dour clergyman, John Calvin.

Calvin ran a tight theocracy and insisted that all men think as he thought. One Servetus differed on what today seems an obscure point of doctrine. Calvin had him burned at the stake.

Into the fray, at that point, came the hero of this book—Sebastien Castellio, a comparatively obscure professor at Basel. Castellio fought Calvin with his pen; and, fighting him, expressed perfectly his plea for freedom of the human spirit.

Burning a man at the stake, he thundered,

but he manages to rescue the twins.

There is a joyous reunion, and Black Mumbo, having lost his leg of mutton, and probably remembering an earlier occasion when Sambo had distinguished himself, makes an enormous dish of pancakes.

For those who are interested, Sambo is still wearing his little red coat and his little blue trousers. The trousers are a darker blue, so perhaps Black Mumbo dyed them.

This sequel is up to the standard of its predecessor. The story construction is good. The mugs, the mutton, the lovely long sausages and the leg of mutton are all mentioned casually, but each plays its part in the rescue of the twins. There are no loose ends, forgotten by the author, to be picked up by the child reader.

Parents will be grateful to Mrs. Bannerman for writing a sequel, and children will be as fond of this older, wiser Sambo as they were of the Sambo who cried, "Oh, please, Mr. Tiger, don't eat me up and I'll give you my beautiful little purple shoes with crimson soles and crimson linings."

## Children's Books

HELEN BANNERMAN'S "Sambo Is Back With New Adventures"

By R. ENKE

After an interval of more than twenty-five years, Helen Bannerman, author of "Little Black Sambo," has written a sequel called "Sambo and the Twins."

It is safe to predict that this book will delight the children of today as much as Sambo, Mingo, Quibba and Quasia delighted the children at the beginning of the century.

The introduction to the original "Little Black Sambo" explains that once upon a time there was an English lady in India, where black children and tigers are everyday affairs. To amuse her two little daughters she used to make up stories, and among them was the story of Little Black Sambo, told to pass the time on a long railway journey.

Later four of these stories were put into book form, and Helen Bannerman herself drew the colored pictures.

Quibba, Quasia and Mingo were popular but not as well known as Sambo, therefore it is an added delight that Mrs. Bannerman should have chosen Sambo as the hero of a sequel.

## Barbirolli

*Young Britisher  
Takes Up The Baton  
Of The Great Toscanini*

From a New York Correspondent

PROBABLY to the people of Horseshoe Hall John Barbirolli is English in a Pickwickian sense. The new conductor of the New York Philharmonic is paternally Italian, maternally French, which would seem to make him almost American. However, he was born in England and in accent and education is English. Like puny Goebels, fat Goering (who says he has lost twenty pounds lately by cutting down on butter), and dark, dramatic Hitler are all blond, tall and graceful Aryans, Barbirolli is as British as Stanley Baldwin.

Barbirolli is thirty-six, five feet four inches, 126 pounds. One of the local writers finds in him a suggestion of Napoleon. He is Tito to his friends and likes spaghetti and Charles Dickens. He conducts from the score. This at once distinguishes him from Toscanini, like whom there is no other. Coming from Carnegie Hall after a Toscanini concert, you feel that never before had there been anything to compare with it either on earth or in heaven.

This is about Barbirolli's American debut, but it was inevitable that Toscanini (the retired conductor of the Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra) should come up. For Barbirolli is filling Toscanini's shoes here, which is impossible. In a sense it is too bad. Toscanini spoils you. He



Barbirolli... He now conducts the Philharmonic Symphony heard by Victorians every Sunday noon, broadcast by Columbia.

takes a fluffy piece and binds you. And with Beethoven, Bach, Brahms and Mozart haughty young ladies are temporarily transfigured, musical souls close their eyes indefinitely. There should at least be a Bacchic revel after Toscanini stops.

This is the sort of thing Barbirolli was up against. He himself showed his awareness of it. "What can one say, coming to New York to conduct Toscanini's orchestra," he said to ship interviewers on his arrival here. He gave an impression of being modest, earnest and untemperamental in the usual artistic sense. (The musician was asked about Mrs. Simpson. "I haven't heard anything about it," he smiled.) Barbirolli expects to be the coronation conductor next year.

The PHILHARMONIC management also showed its awareness of it. Barbirolli must be entreated with a whole season. Since to the management the box office comes before music, Toscanini must be succeeded by names. After Barbirolli's ten weeks comes Igor Stravinsky, decidedly a drawing card. Georges Enesco, the celebrated Roumanian, and Carlos Chavez, the interesting Mexican, are also engaged, along with the less intriguing Russian-American Artur Rodzinski. Thus the Philharmonic will be pulled around by varying musical intelligences with results perhaps brilliant, certainly unpredictable.

In spite of his limited engagement Barbirolli is no neophyte. His great-grandfather was organist of the Church of the Santo in Padua. His grandfather directed an orchestra in which Toscanini was a 'cellist. His father was a 'cellist played under Toscanini in Brescia in the nineties. John Barbirolli got something of a higher education in English schools. He planned to be a doctor, but of course lived in a musical household. At eleven he began playing 'cello solos and concertos in public, but did not become a great virtuoso.

His first experience as a conductor was in radio (BBC). Later he was one of the busiest conductors in the London studios of "His Master's Voice." He had no international reputation and no big English reputation. Before the jump to New York he was regular conductor of the Scottish Orchestra in Glasgow and the Leeds Orchestra, though he had been conductor of the few first-rate British orchestras—the London Symphony, the Royal Philharmonic, the BBC Orchestra, the Halle Orchestra in Manchester and the Liverpool Orchestra. He had directed opera in Covent Garden and guest-conducted in the Soviet Union and the Scandinavian countries. Three years ago he went to Glasgow and revived the Scottish Orchestra. Ernest Newman of The London Times, perhaps the most influential of music critics, considers Barbirolli "one of the best conductors this country has yet produced." Elgar and Casals also noted his promise.

No neophyte, then, but an unknown quantity for New York. Furtwangler, who was originally coming, was internationally famous, but too close to Hitler for many music lovers here. Other Germans like Bruno Walter, Erich Kleiber, Otto Klemperer had big reputations before New York took them in. And then there was Toscanini.

IT WAS his modest and business-like attitude that impressed the critics when Barbirolli opened here at the beginning of November. None hailed a new sensation. The audiences have been cordial but have given no rolling ovations.

Barbirolli exercises an economy of gesture in conducting. This might be tested for British reserve if Sir Thomas Beecham did not do all kinds of funny things on the podium, waving wildly at times, dancing about, even ogling. Barbirolli puts the second violin on his right—across from the first violin—and the violas and 'cellos directly in front of him. He likes to be close to the players so that he can coo to them intimately. If he wants to, and perhaps bawl hell out of them on occasion without the dress circle hearing enough to lorgnette him.

Barbirolli has opinions on conducting from the score (an interest to musical festival contestants). "My contention is that being the privileged guardian of the work you are conducting, unless you really know every note from memory, it is more sincere to use the music. Even in the 'cello concerto, which I have played myself in public dozens of times from memory, I think it fairer to the soloists when the conductor uses the music."

His first programme here consisted of Berlioz' overture, "The Roman Carnival," the British Arnold Bax ("The Tale the Pine Trees Knew,"

## Continuous Housing Plan Formulated As Challenge to Unemployment

By C. de C. JOHNSTON

In 1930 Canada felt her first real touch of the depression that had begun the year before. From that time on the provincial and federal governments, facing millions of dollars of direct relief, instigated many plans for meeting this situation. Huge amounts were spent on public undertakings, such as buildings and roads.

Every time these projects were completed the governments found themselves with the temporary workers back on direct relief. Turning in other directions in the hope of alleviating the unemployment problem the federal government supported a building programme which seemingly is not capable of restoring to the unemployed continuous employment.

According to Hon. Norman Rogers, Minister of Labor, the building industry is still lagging far behind and needs an acceleration if it is to become a factor in aiding our unemployed crisis. It is therefore the most important that plans be evolved that will give continuous employment without the employment of more and more borrowed capital.

And so we find today thousands of people working steadily who do not own their own homes. These people, steady wage earners of the lower brackets, should the borrower, after the third year, be unable to make his regular payments, his payments will be carried by the default fund to such time as his equity is eaten up.

THIS plan disposed of his first unit

of \$2,000,000 the administrator is called upon to invest the actual amount of the payments on capital account plus the 1 per cent difference in interest in new homes. (Note the detailed plan of the workings of a \$2,000,000 unit shows that by this method a further sixty-nine homes are built the first year.) Each three months after the launching of the first unit the administrator will launch another unit which, in the case of B.C. for example, consists of four units. By this procedure 4,000 homes are built by the \$8,000,000 loan; plus 276 homes by the continuous building plan. The second year the plan as a whole builds 324 new homes without recourse to new capital will convince the most skeptical of our citizens.

THIS plan then continues for twenty years with an increasing number of homes being built yearly. In the sixteenth year the first 1,000 homes of each unit are paid for and the plan shows a slight decrease. In the twentieth year, the last year of the continuous housing plan, the detailed statement shows that on an original investment of a unit of \$2,000,000 new homes to the number of 3,763 have been built and that \$500,000 of the capital has been repaid.

This plan then continues for twenty years with an increasing number of homes being built yearly. In the sixteenth year the first 1,000 homes of each unit are paid for and the plan shows a slight decrease. In the twentieth year, the last year of the continuous housing plan, the detailed statement shows that on an original investment of a unit of \$2,000,000 new homes to the number of 3,763 have been built and that \$500,000 of the capital has been repaid.

Five years later, using the payments formerly used to build more homes, plus the interest and other overages, the balance of \$1,500,000 owing on the capital account of each unit is fully repaid; 1,868 homes still remain partly paid for.

These payments, plus interest no longer paid, gives each unit a clear profit of its original investment, or \$2,000,000. It is suggested that a perpetual plan be put into effect with this profit assuring our children of thousands of new homes at cheaper rates than even the continuous plan can afford.

THE PHILHARMONIC management also showed its awareness of it. Barbirolli must be entreated with a whole season. Since to the management the box office comes before music, Toscanini must be succeeded by names. After Barbirolli's ten weeks comes Igor Stravinsky, decidedly a drawing card. Georges Enesco, the celebrated Roumanian, and Carlos Chavez, the interesting Mexican, are also engaged, along with the less intriguing Russian-American Artur Rodzinski. Thus the Philharmonic will be pulled around by varying musical intelligences with results perhaps brilliant, certainly unpredictable.

In spite of his limited engagement Barbirolli is no neophyte. His great-grandfather was organist of the Church of the Santo in Padua. His grandfather directed an orchestra in which Toscanini was a 'cellist. His father was a 'cellist played under Toscanini in Brescia in the nineties. John Barbirolli got something of a higher education in English schools. He planned to be a doctor, but of course lived in a musical household. At eleven he began playing 'cello solos and concertos in public, but did not become a great virtuoso.

His first experience as a conductor was in radio (BBC). Later he was one of the busiest conductors in the London studios of "His Master's Voice." He had no international reputation and no big English reputation. Before the jump to New York he was regular conductor of the Scottish Orchestra in Glasgow and the Leeds Orchestra, though he had been conductor of the few first-rate British orchestras—the London Symphony, the Royal Philharmonic, the BBC Orchestra, the Halle Orchestra in Manchester and the Liverpool Orchestra. He had directed opera in Covent Garden and guest-conducted in the Soviet Union and the Scandinavian countries. Three years ago he went to Glasgow and revived the Scottish Orchestra. Ernest Newman of The London Times, perhaps the most influential of music critics, considers Barbirolli "one of the best conductors this country has yet produced." Elgar and Casals also noted his promise.

No neophyte, then, but an unknown quantity for New York. Furtwangler, who was originally coming, was internationally famous, but too close to Hitler for many music lovers here. Other Germans like Bruno Walter, Erich Kleiber, Otto Klemperer had big reputations before New York took them in. And then there was Toscanini.

IT WAS his modest and business-like attitude that impressed the critics when Barbirolli opened here at the beginning of November. None hailed a new sensation. The audiences have been cordial but have given no rolling ovations.

Barbirolli exercises an economy of gesture in conducting. This might be tested for British reserve if Sir Thomas Beecham did not do all kinds of funny things on the podium, waving wildly at times, dancing about, even ogling. Barbirolli puts the second violin on his right—across from the first violin—and the violas and 'cellos directly in front of him. He likes to be close to the players so that he can coo to them intimately. If he wants to, and perhaps bawl hell out of them on occasion without the dress circle hearing enough to lorgnette him.

Barbirolli has opinions on conducting from the score (an interest to musical festival contestants).

"My contention is that being the privileged guardian of the work you are conducting, unless you really know every note from memory, it is more sincere to use the music. Even in the 'cello concerto, which I have played myself in public dozens of times from memory, I think it fairer to the soloists when the conductor uses the music."

THE REAL WAY to prevent far is to make life better, so much better than its security will be too precious to lose, so that people will not be willing to have war for the sake of better business.

—Peter S. Buck, author.

SOME PEOPLE seem to use alcohol with no apparent harm, but no one tested has ever been found to be more skillful or to do better work because of it.

—Bertha Rachel Palmer.



Photo by Margaret Savage, Duncan.  
C. de C. JOHNSTON

Column four in the detailed plan may be divided in half to find the amount available. Therefore should administration costs be more than estimated, a reserve is on hand to meet the obligation.

THIS plan has dealt with only one class of home owner so far. This was done to simplify the workings of the plan. However, should homes of a higher value be required as well, other units, limited in size, if necessary, can be started by simply changing the size of the unit's original capital. For instance, in the case of \$3,000 homes the working unit would be \$3,000,000 with a corresponding increase in the borrower's payments. In preparing this plan every effort has been made to keep it within the field of sound finance. No new or unrealistic theories are incorporated in its set-up.

By using the original capital in a businesslike way it makes that same capital a potent factor in the re-employment of thousands of our citizens now on direct relief. In doing this it saves our governments millions of dollars it would otherwise have to spend to keep these unfortunate people.

It permits these citizens once more to raise their heads, throw back their shoulders and feel that once more they are to become a real factor in our country's progress. It benefits every individual, government or municipality in Canada, and in doing this it costs you nothing but cooperation, and at the end of this Continuous Housing Plan a profit amounting to the original capital invested, \$70,000,000, to begin a plan perpetual in nature for our children and grandchildren.

### CONTINUOUS HOUSING PLAN, UNITS \$2,000,000

| Month.   | Homes built monthly. | Total payments monthly. | Interest monthly. | Excess interest monthly. |
|--|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 1.   | 1,000                | \$10,420.00             | \$1,000           | \$1,070.00               |
| 2.   | 6                    | 10,482.52               | 1,006             | 5,000                    |
| 3.   | 6                    | 10,545.04               | 1,012             | 5,000                    |
| 4.   | 6                    | 10,607.56               | 1,018             | 5,000                    |
| 5.   | 6                    | 10,670.02               | 1,024             | 5,000                    |
| 6.   | 6                    | 10,732.54               | 1,030             | 5,000                    |
| 7.   | 7                    | 10,805.06               | 1,037             | 5,000                    |
| 8.   | 6                    | 10,868.00               | 1,043             | 5,000                    |
| 9.   | 6                    | 10,930.52               | 1,049             | 5,000                    |
| 10.  | 7                    | 11,003.04               | 1,056             | 5,000                    |
| 11.  | 6                    | 11,076.00               | 1,062             | 5,000                    |
| 12.  | 7                    | 11,149.54               | 1,069             | 5,000                    |
|  |                      |                         |                   | \$22,761.36              |
| Totals of \$2,000,000 unit.  | 3,095                | \$3,758,462.30          | \$357,842.00      | \$860,000                |
| End of sixteenth year—1,000 homes are now paid for and are now deducted from the plan. |                      |                         |                   |                          |
| Seventeenth year.  | 158                  | \$266,452.38            | \$25,683.00       | \$60,000                 |
| Eighteenth year.   | 164                  | 279,012.78              | 26,449.00         | 60,000                   |
| Nineteenth year.   | 171                  | 288,242.58              | 27,653.00         | 50,000                   |
| Twentieth year.  | 176                  | 297,350.04              | 28,675.00         | 50,000                   |
| Final Totals.  | 3,765                | \$4,869,520.06          | \$465,802.00      | \$1,300,000              |

First loan of \$500,000 of \$2,000,000 unit due twentieth year is paid as follows: Home payments, \$108,381.00. Interest from excess interest fund, \$11,881.20. Excess funds of administration expenses, \$80,787.90 (\$500,000). Balance of \$2,000,000 unit, \$1,500,000 payable twenty-five years. Funds from interest less \$45,000 per year for five years which has been paid yearly, \$176,000.00. Payments on homes from twentieth year to twenty-fifth year, \$1,112,000.00. Interest on funds held for principal payment at bank savings rate, 1½ per cent of \$46,500. Funds over in administration costs, \$70,500. From protection and default funds of homes already paid for, \$85,500.00. Total, \$1,500.00. This completes the payment of all interest and original capital of each \$2,000,000 unit, without cost to the government. This completes the plan so far as a continuous building plan is concerned. One thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight homes still remain to finish their payments and this amount plus interest gives a clear profit of the original sum of the unit, namely \$2,000,000. Besides this the administration is fully paid during this further period and a further sum if it has not been used in default would be available as a profit. This sum would approximate \$400,000. Should a new plan be started at the end of twenty-five years the sums coming due could be used as a permanent housing plan at a rate below the original housing plan as shown here.

Various skew angles. Such work, when suitably corrected by the laws of dynamic similarity, gives predictions as to air resistance which may be encountered at various cross winds, and provides means for measuring progress in streamlining of superstructures.

In aero-dynamics, upside-down trains are often subjected to wind-tunnel tests to determine air resistance and the efficacy of new streamline design. By mounting two models attached base to base, the effect of the ground resistance is eliminated and only that of the model itself is taken into account. In many laboratories, airfoil sections, new types of wings and propellers, and even airplane models up 'o half or full scale have been given similar tests in the wind tunnels for lift and drag measurements and characteristics of turn and spin.

Models of high-speed locomotives have been given considerable study with respect to the spring mountings, in attempting to avoid the dangerous snake-like weaving motion while under full speed down a straight track. Recommendations as to changes in design are made with considerably decreased cost of experiment and structural time.

Models of the preliminary underwater structure of proposed dams, like that at Passamaquoddy, are used to predict erosion and percolation. This model dam is made of thousands of little stones, each picked out according to scale. A model of the Cape Cod Canal has been used to predict tide currents in relation to proposed changes in contour.

## Joke Business

From a New York Correspondent

HAL HORNE INC. is the last word in the mechanical wisecracks and can retail to a consumer as many as ninety-eight variations on the old wheeze, "Who was the lady I saw you with last night?" In the compartments of his steel files, Hal Horne Inc. has the jokes of the nation, all of them (except Congress) neatly catalogued, arranged and divided as to subject. And so that you won't press me about it any further, here is what radio's funny men buy a good deal of their material.

### GOLDEN QUIP

But the professional wags and wits of Manhattan haven't helped the situation. There was a time when ebullient G. S. Kaufman sat around the Algonquin's Round Table and contributed to the drollery of the town.

As on that day when he was approached by a salesman for a gold mine. "Why, Mr. Kaufman," he pleaded, "there's gold everywhere in that mine. All we have to do is shovel it into a wheelbarrow."

# A PAGE FOR THE CHILDREN

## Uncle Ray

### Crossing the Atlantic—Ocean Liner Records

IN THE spring of 1838, two British companies tried to make record steamboat runs across the Atlantic. One sent forth the Sirius, a small but good boat, and three days later the Great Western, a much larger vessel, started out for the other company. The Sirius reached New York harbor a few hours ahead, but the Great Western had made far better time—only fifteen days for the crossing.

Steamships came to be popular, but they had troubles on the seas—just as sailing vessels have had troubles all through history. In a single year, fifty steamers were reported "missing" and others had narrow escapes.

One day a grain steamer left Montreal to go to London. Along the way a fierce storm arose. Harder and harder the wind blew. Like other steamers of the time, this one was fitted with sails. The gale grew too heavy, and the captain shouted, "Take the canvas off her."

Before all the sails were taken in, the vessel was caught in huge wave. The starboard lifeboat was smashed in, and the lee rails went under the foaming water. Then the steamer lurched to windward, and was partly righted.

Suddenly yell came up from the stoke hole, and up rushed the engineer. "The water is coming below—in tons!" he shouted.

"Where's it coming from?" asked the captain.

"I don't know," replied the engineer. "The men are at their prayers and won't work."

The captain and some of the sailors rushed below, where they found the water five feet deep. It was coming through a bunker hatch. The firemen were told to help the sailors plug the hole with mattresses. Then all were put at the pumps. Toiling in shifts, they struggled against the water for four days and nights—when calm weather came again. The vessel was saved, and reached England safely.

As the years passed, propellers took the place of the big clumsy paddle-wheels which had been used on early ocean steamers. Better engines were built, and the hulls were made of iron instead of wood.

The figures below give a story of record Atlantic crossings up to the beginning of the World War.:

1886—Scotia, eight days two hours.  
1873—Baltic, seven days twenty hours.  
1882—Alaska, six days eighteen hours.  
1894—Lucania, five days seven hours.  
1909—Lusitania, four days eleven hours.  
1910—Mauretania, four days ten hours.  
1936—Queen Mary, four days six hours forty minutes.

The Normandie and Great Britain's great and beautiful steamer, the Queen Mary, are the two "super-liners" of the present day. The Queen Mary now holds the record for crossing the Atlantic. She makes more than thirty knots.

### Dreams of Ocean Flights

THE FIRST and fastest trip I ever made to Europe took place one night about twenty years ago—in a dream. I felt that I was flying over the sea. It was a cool and quick journey. Before I woke up I was hovering over an Italian city, trying to read the signs on the stores!

That was one kind of "dream of ocean flight," but a certain man had another kind of dream close to a century ago. Charles Green, a famous English balloonist, did some day-dreaming on the subject, and even a little more—though he did not get so far as an actual trial.

Green went up in a balloon for the first time in 1821, when he was thirty-six years of age. Later he took part in balloon races, let monkeys fall from high in the air with parachutes to take them safely to the ground, and several times rose in a balloon basket while he was seated on a pony!

Green's greatest deed was to ride in a balloon, with two comrades, from England to Germany. The trip lasted eighteen hours, and the distance flown was 480 miles.

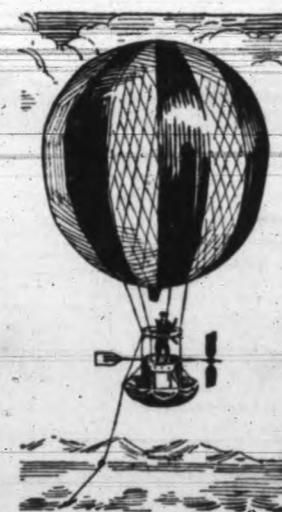
Perhaps that journey was what made the great balloonist think of crossing the Atlantic. At any rate he began to make plans a few years later, in 1840, for a trip from England to North America. He even fitted a balloon "with fan propellers, run by clockwork." He supposed that with a guide rope hanging down to the water, he might guide his course safely across the ocean.

A few years later, Green gave up the idea, and I think it is lucky for him that he did so. The winds over the Atlantic tend to blow eastward far more than westward, and there was little chance of success. On the other hand, there was much chance of dropping to a watery grave. Green kept on with balloon flights of a less dangerous kind. He made 500 of them, the last when he was sixty-seven years old. He lived to the ripe old age of eighty-five.

Walter Wellman, Chicago newspaperman, was the first to dare an airship or "dirigible" flight across the Atlantic. After careful planning, he boarded the America with five companions—and with a grey cat as mascot. The start took place from Atlantic City, N.J., on October 15, 1910. The airship made about 250 miles eastward over the ocean, then was struck by heavy winds which pushed it southward. It fell into the sea, but all on board—including the cat—were saved by an ocean steamer.

Green and Wellman were "ahead of their time," but other men were to make the dream come true.

(To Be Continued)



## Wise Duck

### He Tells the Dog Why He Is Never Anxious for Anyone to Pet Him

A FARMER and his dog, crossing the farm yard one day, met one of the ducks. The farmer stooped, intending to smooth three ruffled feathers on its back. But before his hand had touched it, the duck fled, crying, "Quack! Quack! Quack!"

"Well," barked the dog, following it, "you are an ungrateful creature. The farmer gives you a beautiful pond on which to swim, the best maize to eat, and a fine house to live in, yet you run away screaming when he stoops to stroke you. Now I have to work hard, driving the sheep, hunting rabbits, and guarding the house. I have no special bed, and my food consists of the scraps left after my master has eaten. Yet I allow him to fondle and pet me whenever he pleases."

"I quite agree with you, my dear dog," said the duck, dodging under a wheelbarrow, "but you have forgotten one thing—that our master is very fond of roast duck and green peas. But he never eats dog."

## DO YOU KNOW?

Green turtles are not green. The name is derived from the color of its fat, used in making turtle soup.

The land surface at the South Pole is 10,000 feet above sea level, while at the North Pole, it is 10,000 feet below sea level.

A whale has as many neck bones as a giraffe.

Cormorants have been caught in crab pots, 120 feet below the surface of the water.

Swans have been known to break a man's leg by a blow of their wings.

Peanuts were brought into America on slave ships; they were used to feed the Negroes on the voyage from Africa.

Of the 2,000 known kinds of bacteria and germs, only about 100 are believed to be harmful. The other 1,900 varieties are necessary to life in one way or another.

A native hooks the middle finger of his right hand with that of another person, and pulls it away with a crack, as a sign of greeting in the Banks Islands of the Pacific.

According to the rules of the canal, any vessel grounded in the Suez Canal for more than two days must be blasted out.

Copyright notices on the last page of a book are null and void. They must be placed on the title page, or the one following it.

### Old Streets

I love to walk upon old city streets.

And think about the setting that they knew  
When cobblestones echoed to the rhythmic beat  
Of horses, and when houses left a view.

Of tall pink flowers beyond the garden walls,  
And time stood still that gentlemen might pass.

Tea served by ladies much like hollyhocks,  
With wide pink skirts that rustled on the grass.

And sometimes where huge offices of steel  
Lift to the clouds, the far-famed skyline shrinks  
And little streets and houses are so real

I catch the odors of dianthus pinks  
And think if suddenly I looked again  
I'd see a face, strained to a ghostly pane.

—Elizabeth Evelyn Moore.

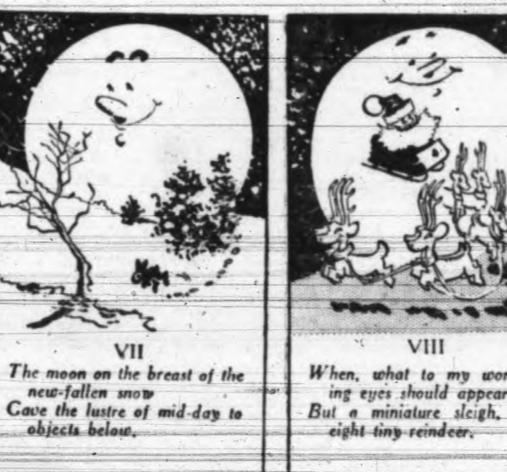
## Enjoying the Comics



Ken Noel was only two years of age last August, but that doesn't prevent him from enjoying the Saturday funnies. Here he is sitting on his front porch in the November sunshine catching up on his reading. Ken is the blond and perpetually happy younger son of Mr. and Mrs. Bert Noel of 1043 Pendergast Street.

## A VISIT FROM ST. NICHOLAS

By CLEMENT CLARKE MOORE



## "Wickey"

Famous Hat Has Completed Amazing Trip Around the World by Air and Is to Be Placed in Museum

SEVERAL weeks ago we told about a hat named "Wickey" that was going to make a trip around the world. Well, Wickey has completed that amazing trip and we wonder how many boys and girls would like to have been in side that hat.

When "Wickey" arrived at New York aboard a United Airlines plane from Seattle after a five months' aerial jaunt around the world, it was greeted enthusiastically by its owner, Albert E. Wickey, sixty-five-year-old railway express handler from St. Louis, Mo., and by a host of officials from the city and from the airlines over which it had been flying.

Since the day its owner had placed it aboard an airliner bound for the West Coast with the plea, "I'm never going to be able to travel—but take my hat!" "Wickey" had become much changed in shape and color. In its rim were a dozen or more holes from which hung shipping tags of aerial ports in the far corners of the world. After crossing the continent a couple of times it had traveled from Glendale, California, via Pan American Airways through Central America to Cristobal, thence via Pan American-Grace down the western coastline of South America. In Ecuador the plane's crew inducted it into the order of Jupiter Rex, the selected brotherhood of those who have crossed the Equator by air.

At Santiago the route turned eastward and "Wickey" soared across the Andes to Rio de Janeiro, where it was guest at a round of cafes and night clubs. From Rio, it sailed northeastward on the Graf Zeppelin, Europe-bound. After a complete tour of Europe it sailed across the Mediterranean to Africa, crossed the Suez Canal, along the Red Sea, over the Persian Gulf to India, Java, the East Indies, thence across the Timor Sea for a trek around Australia. Returning, "Wickey" transferred at Singapore and made a surveying trip with a British pilot up to French Indo-China. From there on across the China Sea to Hongkong.

From Hongkong "Wickey" hung in the pilot house of a steamer for the 700-mile ride to Manila, then came on a Clipper ship back to San Francisco, thence up to Alaska, back to Seattle, and finally to New York over United Air Lines for a final celebration with Albert E. Wickey, its owner, before returning to St. Louis.

Mr. Wickey, a slight, be-spectacled person with a broad smile on his leathery face and a shock of straight, dark brown hair which belied his age, got in a little traveling himself when American Airlines heard the story of his traveling hat and invited him to come to New York on one of their planes. He arrived a day before his hat was due from Seattle, and enjoyed his trip immensely.

"I must admit I wasn't scared," he said.

In fact, while viewing New York from Pan American Airways' executive offices in the Chrysler Building, Mr. Wickey remarked that he found the elevators in that building much more exciting than airplanes. "Why, when you ride in a plane it's just like sitting in a rocking chair at home," was his opinion.

Mayor Meyer C. Ellenstein of Newark, N.J., presided at the ceremonies at Newark Airport when Mr. Wickey and his hat were finally reunited. Then hat and man were taken for a flight together on a Pan American Airways amphibian, landing in the East River at Wall Street. Mayor F. H. La Guardia greeted the two Wickeys at City Hall and Mr. Wickey told the story of the

## Willie Winkle

### Christmas Toys

BY THE first of December our gang is usually well into its Christmas toy-gathering campaign for the poor, but this swell weather we have been having kind of put a crimp in things. For a time it looked as though we might be going to have a Christmas like they have on the other side of the equator, just like summer—swimming and everything.

But the other evening Pinto broke in on our ping-pong game and said: "Say, do you guys realize that it'll soon be Christmas and we haven't gone through our cellars and attics and dug up the toys we don't need any longer?"

"That's right," said Jack. "Boy, I don't even know what I got at home, but I guess there are lots of things I'll never use again."

"You're a boy sprout aren't you, Willie?" asked Jack.

"Boy sprout nothing, I'm a sea sprout, I mean sea cadet," I said. "But we got to do our bit anyway and I'm all for cutting out this ping-pong for a couple of nights and let's make our rounds of the neighborhood and see what we can get for the poor kids for Christmas."

"Yeah, and we'll bring them to your place, Willie, and the best ones you can fix up," said Jack.

"Nothing doing, you guys got to help me, although I know you're not much good at it," I said. "You bring over your needle and thread, Pinto, and Jack, you ask your mother if you can do the painting. You know how mess things up, particularly your clothes."

"Aw, cut out the kidding or we won't help you any," both Pinto and Jack said.

SO WE CUT out the kidding and started right out looking for toys and books, and even boots and clothing. We called at Mr. Stephens' first, and he dug out so much stuff we had to take it in a wheelbarrow to bring it home.

"Now boys, if you want some help to fix things up I'll come over," Mr. Stephens said. "I think things are going to be much better this Christmas and that there won't be so many poor people, but we should try and make those that remain unfortunate just that much happier by giving them a few more things."

"There's one thing I never want to be, and that is dependent on charity, so I feel sorry for anyone who has to accept it. Always remember one thing when you grow up, boys—it's not how much money you earn, but how much you save. Lots of people are careless when they are earning lots of money and don't think that some day they may run into trouble. They spend as they go and then when trouble comes they're broke. Always put away a little something when you're earning."

When we were wheeling home the stuff from Mr. Stephens' we got talking about saving money.

"But how are you going to save money when you can't get a job?" said Pinto.

"You got to have pull and push," said Jack. "So just keep on a pushing that wheelbarrow, it'll be good training for you."

JUST THEN a paper box fell off the wheelbarrow and I picked it up and boy, it was a box of chocolates.

"Open her up," shouted Pinto.

"Can't do that," said Jack. "It's for the poor for Christmas."

"Mr. Stephens said everything here was for the poor."

"Let's stop a minute and figure this thing out," I said.

"Something doesn't seem right."

So we stopped and sat on the wheelbarrow and Pinto found there was a small box of apples under the stuff.

Boy, there was a temptation! Chocolates and apples.

"You know, I think Mr. Stephens put them there for us, don't you?" asked Pinto. "He'd know they wouldn't keep till Christmas. I think we'd better eat them."

Jack and I thought that was a good idea, but then Jack said: "Suppose he just put them there to see what we'd do with them, Tell you what we'll do, we'll hike for home and telephone him."

Did we hike? I'll say we did. We made that old wheelbarrow hum.

I went upstairs and phoned Mr. Stephens.

"When we got home we found some chocolates and apples on the wheelbarrow and wondered if you'd put them there for the poor or for us," I told Mr. Stephens.

"That's funny," said Mr. Stephens, and then he laughed.

"Well, you're pretty honest boys, go ahead and eat them and I'll see that the poor get some more," Mr. Stephens said.

We didn't need any more inviting, but we ate the candies and a few apples.

BUT HERE I'm forgetting to tell all the boys and girls in Victoria and elsewhere who read what I write—don't forget to look around your house, if you haven't already done so, and see if there isn't something you can spare for the poor people. If you can the Boy Scouts will be glad to get it, and see if you can't take it to their headquarters on Johnson Street and don't make them go chasing to your place to get it. They're working awfully hard and need your help. Thanks!

### Second-hand

The small boy had been upstairs and had kissed his newly-arrived sister. When he got back to the drawing-room, nurse asked him: "Are you glad to have a nice little sister?"

"No," he answered. "I'd rather have a brother."

"Then we shall have to send her back and change her for a brother," said the nurse.

With a sneer of contempt for the nurse's ignorance the boy answered: "How can we change her now? We've used her."

Jump

# Sound Picture Brings Museum Specimens To Life

## Novel Technique Is Developed By Ornithologist

BIRDS and beasts mounted in museum cases can now "perform" for visitors, flying and leaping, singing and calling in their natural voices, just as you would see and hear them in the woods. It is all owing to a new technique in museum preparation worked out by Prof. A. A. Allen, noted ornithologist of Cornell University, which combines sound-effect movies with the mounting of prepared specimens against a realistic background of stones, trees, and other environmental materials brought in from the wild.

When you press a button, immediately a motion picture screen rolls or slides into the place of the glass case front. On this the same group is projected in exactly the same position, from a motion picture machine. The birds and animals "go into their dance," moving and singing exactly as they did in nature when the sound film was taken by the naturalist-photographer in the woods.

The film, as a matter of fact, has been used as a guide in setting up the museum group. The birds and beasts are put into exactly the same position that they occupied in the first frame as it was photographed.

The first group to be installed is one of ivory-billed woodpeckers in a Louisiana swamp. Stowed away in the Cornell University Museum was a pair of ivorybills that were collected about 1875 and mounted in the conventional manner of that day on blocks of wood. It was Prof. Allen's idea to make these birds live again.

Accordingly last year he directed the Brand Cornell-American Museum expedition into the swamps of northern Louisiana, and with the assistance of the Louisiana Conservation Department he and his colleagues, Paul Kellogg, George Sutton and James Tanner, were successful in securing motion pictures and voice recordings of the rarest of North American birds. They likewise shipped back a section of the trunk of a swamp maple containing a deserted nesting cavity made by the pair of ivorybills.

Of course no birds were collected, but the sixty-year-old mounts in the



The two ivory-billed woodpeckers in this woodland group have been dead for over sixty years. Yet through a clever combination of modern museum methods and recently made sound films, they are made to go through the motions of life, and call out with the voices of their own remote grandchildren.

Cornell Museum were soaked up and remounted by E. J. Sawyer to match the first frames of the motion pictures which the expedition secured.

This group portrays the ruffed grouse and its associates—in a New York state woodland in May. The central figure is that of a male grouse in full display on a mossy log with a female stepping on to her nest oblivious to his charms. In the background is another male grouse on his drumming log. A song sparrow is seen amid pussywillows; a pair of brown thrashers atop a brush pile; white-throats scratch in the leaves of the foreground; a flicker digs his nest easily in a birch; a pileated woodpecker returns to its nest in a dead beech; a late flock of Canada geese are flying across sky; and a barred owl sits in a hollow tree.

At a turn of the switch, the displaying grouse begins to shake his head and hiss; the female takes her place on the eggs and the male in the background starts to drum so that one not only hears the rhythmic thumps but sees exactly how the sound is produced. The song sparrow

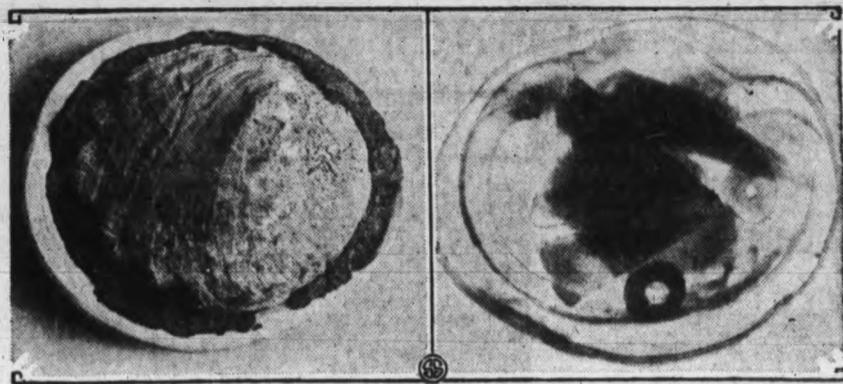
ornithologists for another group. It now awaits only the funds for its construction.

This group portrays the ruffed grouse and its associates—in a New York state woodland in May. The central figure is that of a male grouse in full display on a mossy log with a female stepping on to her nest oblivious to his charms. In the background is another male grouse on his drumming log. A song sparrow is seen amid pussywillows; a pair of brown thrashers atop a brush pile; white-throats scratch in the leaves of the foreground; a flicker digs his nest easily in a birch; a pileated woodpecker returns to its nest in a dead beech; a late flock of Canada geese are flying across sky; and a barred owl sits in a hollow tree.

At a turn of the switch, the displaying grouse begins to shake his head and hiss; the female takes her place on the eggs and the male in the background starts to drum so that one not only hears the rhythmic thumps but sees exactly how the sound is produced. The song sparrow

and the brown thrashers sing, the cinematographer and sound technicians take their places with the taxidermist, the artist and the collector in gathering the material and setting up the habitat groups of the future. Furthermore, the usefulness of the museum groups can be greatly extended because the motion picture film is easily duplicated and can be shipped all over the country, while the original group is available to only the comparatively few who visit the museum.

## X-Rays Probe Sea Shell Treasure Box



A prehistoric sea shell treasure box, sealed and buried centuries ago, has been penetrated by the sharp eye of the X-ray. Thus, science can triumphantly have its cake and eat it, too—keep the ancient relic intact, seal unbroken, and still satisfy scientific curiosity as to what is rattling around inside. The treasure box has long been an intriguing puzzle at the Southwest Museum, Los Angeles, since an early expedition dug up the box on San Nicholas Island, off Southern California. It is made of two big pink abalone shells sealed together with asphaltum and was obviously a valued object of Indians on the island. The attempt to X-ray the box, successfully achieved by Miss Vera Bowmar of the staff of the Pasadena Museum District, is described by Edwin F. Walker of the museum staff. The X-ray photograph negative examined under powerful light has enabled museum experts to identify these Indian treasures within: Two large beads, probably of abalone; an oblong pendant, probably of abalone; two bigger pendants, about three and one-half inches long made of shell; two irregular objects suggesting stone knives; a triangle of stone, possibly an arrow point; a long pointed object, possibly a spear or harpoon point; and one tiny ornament less than an inch long shaped like open scissors with holes at the tips.

## Drama and Radio Methods

### To Demonstrate Science

SCIENCE is turning to the movies, the radio and the stage for hints as to how to demonstrate its latest achievements.

One of the features of the Centennial Celebration of the American Patent System held in Washington, was a new kind of scientific demonstration programme during which there were made known important scientific achievements that promise to raise the standard of living for the future.

This preview of science is being arranged by Science Service with the assistance of leading scientists throughout the country. It will be called "Research Parade."

In a new mode, combining the techniques of stage, movies and radio with those of the lecture platform and scientific meeting, Research Parade will dramatize typical science achievements of today that may be applied to industry, home and health tomorrow.

The use of sound motion pictures to give greater realism to museum groups, Prof. Allen points out, has endless possibilities. There is no reason why mounted lions should not roar, wolves howl and deer snort as well as for birds to sing when the

spotlights will be used to focus the attention of the audience upon the demonstrations. Music will be used as overture and at other times.

More than a thousand leading inventors, industrialists, patent lawyers and scientists are expected to attend the celebration, another feature of which is a "patented dinner," all the food and drink of which is covered by patents.

Research Parade will be arranged and directed by Watson Davis, director of Science Service, the institution for the popularization of science.

Dr. V. K. Zworykin, the inventor of the system of television used by Radio Corporation of America, will demonstrate how the electron image tube can be applied to microscopic research.

High frequency sound and its unusual effects will be shown by Dr. R. W. Wood of Johns Hopkins University.

Possibilities of direct current transmission of electric power which promise important developments in this important field will be announced by Dr. Albert W. Hull of the General Electric Company.

How the dangers of auto headlight

glare may be avoided in the future is to be demonstrated by Dr. L. W. Chubb of the Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company.

The great enigma of the forest, the chemical called lignin, will be subject of the U.S. Forest Products Laboratory's presentation by Dr. Carl P. Winslow.

Artificial rubber will be shown by the E. I. du Pont de Nemours and Co., while glass in new form will be spectacularly displayed by Dr. J. C. Hostetter of the Corning Glass Works.

## Juices of Tree Tame Tough Steaks

CIVILIZED man is at last going to

have a chance at a cooking aid that South Sea Islanders have enjoyed for centuries. A commercial company here is preparing to put up the juice of the papaya tree in retail-size bottles, for home use in tenderizing tough cuts of meat.

The juice of this tree, sometimes called the melon tree because of the shape of its tasty fruit, contains a vegetable analogue of pepsin, that has the power to digest proteins. For a long time this substance, known to the pharmacist as papain, has been a standard ingredient of indigestion remedies. But although the brown natives of the warmer islands of the world have long been known to use the juice in its crude state to make meat more digestible before they cooked it, no effort has been made until now to make it available as a white man's cooking aid.

Papayas have been grown in Florida on a modest scale for their fruits, which are now beginning to make their way even into northern markets. Because the fruit is sometimes called pawpaw, there has been a tendency to confuse it with the native American pawpaw, which it does not at all resemble and to which it is not related.

## Weather Diseases Of the Eye

DISTURBING layers of the atmosphere that appear at the junction of two bodies of air have been shown by Professor de Rudder, a German scientist, to play a part in the origin of so-called weather diseases. The presence of such a layer can be ascertained by the weather bureau by observations on the barometer, the temperature, cloud formation and the amount of precipitation. Of the eye disorders caused by the weather, acute attacks of glaucoma are well known, according to the Journal of the American Medical Association.

Doctor Rohrschneider of Greifswald, Pomerania, points out that research has shown that many cases of herpes cornea present all the characteristics of a weather disease. The weather is the nonspecific cause of the disease manifestation, its effects being brought about by modification of the reactivity of the vegetative nervous system and in addition there is, of course, also a specific cause.

Distinct from the weather diseases are the "seasonal diseases." The precipitating factor in the seasonal diseases has not yet been ascertained. For example, ulcerus serpens in Greifswald shows a peak at harvest time, in July and August. An example of a genuine seasonal disease, with a summer peak, is conjunctivitis with its peak in June and July. The acrobatic diseases of the eye give evidence of a regular increased incidence in spring, with the peak falling in March.

Doctor Ortmann of the Pathologic Institute of the University of Berlin recently endeavored to discover whether the weather plays a part in the causation of death. It is not possible to demonstrate a distinct dependence of the mortality figures on atmospheric pressure, temperature, vapor tension, humidity, direction and velocity of the wind, cloud formations and precipitations, but he was able to demonstrate the influence of disturbing strata of the atmosphere.

Peaks in the mortality coincided with so-called front days; that is, with days on which a cold wave or a warm wave passed over Berlin. A differentiation proved possible also between the various types of disease, between summer and winter, and between the actions of various changes in the weather.

## Offerings of Pagans Show The Changes In Religions

BERLIN.

GIFTS left by pious pagans at a holy place on the Thorberg Moor near Kiel have been dug up in huge quantities by archaeologists working under the direction of Dr. Herbert Jankuhn of the Museum of Prehistoric Antiquities, in Kiel. This spot was a sacred place for several centuries, both before and after the beginning of the Christian era, and the succession of cult-types yields a graphic picture of an evolution in the pagan religion in ancient North Germany.

Oldest are large numbers of earthen pots, in which the devotees set out gifts of food—meat, nuts, butter, etc. Then there are considerable numbers

## How Color Will Affect Emotions

COLOR'S deep-seated, age-inculcated meaning—used knowingly, has greater significance than modern scientific explanations of the nature of light, pigments, vision and color's merit as a nerve stimulant or sedative.

The use of color to represent certain very definite meanings is capable of moving human beings to desired action. The intelligent use of color is an indispensable factor in present-day sales promotional effort.

The effects of the fundamental forms of color are described in the automobile color index as follows:

Red is associated with blood. Its color is hot; its mood is intense and its influence is exciting. In its exalted meaning, red is the emblem of action, character, cheerfulness, comfort, daring, display, enthusiasm, good-will, health, hospitality, love, strength and self-sacrifice. Red is considered the warmest hue. In its debased meaning, has come to imply anarchy, blood, carnage, destruction, fire, lust, Satan, sorrow and war.

Blue is most often associated with coldness. It has a passive mood and a subduing influence. It is the emblem of aristocracy, prudence, consistency, divinity, depth, dignity, distance, fidelity, generosity, hope, idealism, intelligence, justice, peace, piety, refinement and truth. It is a soothing, sedate hue. In its debased meaning, it is the color used to depict melancholy. Blue is an extremely retiring hue, not conducive to quick action or strong feeling.

Green has tranquility as its dominant influence. Its mood is refreshing. Green in its exalted meaning is considered to promote cheerfulness, faith, gladness, inexperienced, pliability, plenty and resurrection. It is a quiet, retiring, airy hue. It is the color of memory. In its debased meaning, green is regarded as the color of envy, hatred, jealousy, poison, sickness and all that is repellent.

Yellow's most striking characteristic is its luminosity. Its color temperature is warm; its influence is energizing, and its mood is stimulating. Pure yellow, in its exalted state, characterizes beneficence, inspiration, intelligence, glory, cheer, glitter, gold, happiness, light, lustre, prudence, sanctity, spirituality, unity and wealth. It is the symbol of supreme wisdom and goodness. In a debased sense, yellow is associated with cowardice, deceit, decay, distrust, indecency, inconsistency, jealousy, separation and sickness.

## Snake Serum For Tourists

Tourists in Czechoslovakia can now buy serum for viper snake bites from the State Serological Institute, according to a report received by the Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce at Washington. An injection syringe and ten cubic centimeters of serum are sold in a unit,

## Hawaii's Botanical Puzzles

SILVERWORSES, among the rarest and most beautiful of Hawaiian plants, constitute one of the world's pure puzzles in botany. Scientists of the Bernice Bishop Museum in Honolulu and of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, under the leadership of Dr. David D. Keck, have lately been making a new effort to get more definite facts about this spectacular plant's kinships and origin, for it is believed that through such data new light may be shed on the still greater scientific riddle of Hawaii's unique forms of plant life, unlike anything else in the world.

The silverword forms a ball-like cluster of narrow, sword-shaped leaves, white with a silvery coating of hairs. From this basal rosette there shoots up a three to six-foot flower stalk, thickly beset with blooms. The plant is a member of the huge botanical family known as the Compositae, which includes such familiar things as sunflowers, dandelions, artichokes, thistles, goldenrod, and lettuces.

The botanical name of the silverword is *Argyroxiphium*. It comes from two Greek words: *argyros*, meaning silver, and *xiphos*, a sword.

HOW TO TELL what kind of bread

a variety of flour will make before starting to bake is told in recent research by two British physical chemists, Drs. P. Halton, of the Research Association of British Flour Millers, and G. W. Scott Blair, of the physics department of Rothamsted Experimental Station.

The "shortness" of a dough determines many characteristics of a finished bread or cake. By determining this ease of tearing of the dough in a mechanical way it is hoped to bake even better products than those that "mother used to make," without depending on the highly-trained judgment of an experienced baker.

Nowadays bakers use the same method of determining how "short" a dough is, that our great-grandmothers used, and are unable to tell until after the dough has undergone a great deal of the process of making it bread. If they want to make a short dough they add a fat, usually lard, in not too precisely determined amounts. All their methods are trial and error ones, and a great many are traditional.

Besides these nerve impulses which flow into the brain there are regular surges flowing through the brain itself even in the absence of any stimulus.

This was proved by a very delicate apparatus which is capable of amplifying electrical currents 1,000,000 times. When electrodes were attached to the skulls of the subjects the surges were transformed into audible clicks.

Scientists have attacked the problem by learning something about the fundamentals of baking. They have found that a short dough will flow through a nozzle when the pressure that pushes it is increased. Using this tester, they find that they can make

the dough shorter by adding lard, iron chloride, or a phosphate, and less short by adding amino acids. Most peculiar of these acids is cystine, which makes the dough fibers hang together by hooking the long, thin molecules in strands like a series of rope ladders.

The tests are more sensitive than those of the baker, and more accurate. Furthermore, they are resulting in changed flour characteristics so that the finished product can be rigorously controlled.

## Science Takes Trial And Error Methods From Modern Baking

the dough shorter by adding lard, iron chloride, or a phosphate, and less short by adding amino acids. Most peculiar of these acids is cystine, which makes the dough fibers hang together by hooking the long, thin molecules in strands like a series of rope ladders.

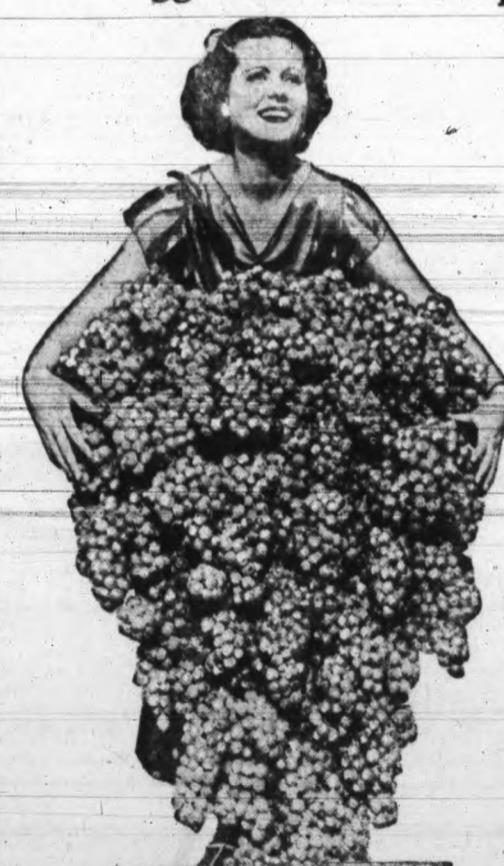
The tests are more sensitive than those of the baker, and more accurate. Furthermore, they are resulting in changed flour characteristics so that the finished product can be rigorously controlled.

BRAINS are electrical, according to the recent discovery of a group of scientists who found that nerve impulses are electrical surges and that these surges travel to the brain in direct relation to outside stimuli.

This was proved by a very delicate apparatus which is capable of amplifying electrical currents 1,000,000 times. When electrodes were attached to the skulls of the subjects the surges were transformed into audible clicks.

Scientists have not yet found out what these brain surges indicate, but it is thought that they may be hooked up in some way with the brain's ability to receive and translate the messages sent by the nerves.

## The Biggest Bunch of Grapes



This huge cluster of grapes, the product of a vineyard of Southern California, weighs 112 pounds.

SIZE is impressive as emphasizing importance. Proof of this statement is shown in the accompanying illustration of what is claimed to be the biggest bunch of grapes ever grown. This prime cluster, which weighs 112 pounds, formed one of the most interesting exhibits at the recent county fair held at Pomona, Cal. The gigantic bunch of grapes was presented to the admiring public by Miss Bee Connor. As the representative of California's grape crop she ruled as queen over the exposition of fruit products of Southern California.

Grapes, which form one of California's principal fruits, are also grown in many other parts of the United States. The variety of this fruit known as the "Labrusca" is extensively grown along the shores of Lake Erie in the States of Ohio, Pennsylvania and New York and the

eastern shore of Lake Michigan. The Hudson Valley and the Ozark region are also two important sections in which the Labrusca grape is grown.

Muscadine grapes have been planted recently on a large scale in North Carolina and the southern states bordering on the Atlantic Ocean and the Gulf of Mexico. Varieties of European grapes have been planted in the eastern part of the United States, but they never have thrived, in spite of many attempts. These varieties are now grown in California exclusively, where they form one of that state's most important crops.

Among the leading varieties of Old World grapes grown in America are the Malaga, Sultanina, Mission, Raisin and Muscat of Alexandria.



# Farm and Garden



## First Farmer Above Fifty-fifth Parallel

*Crop Failure Unknown Says Pioneer*

By A.L.P.S.

THE ATHABASKA and the Little Smoky Rivers were their highways. Over the concrete-hard ice they drove their caravan of sleighs—on and on through the bleak and lonely wastelands, whose six months' old snow was a monotonous, maddening mantle of beauty.

Cursed by a hunger for land, these pioneers of the twentieth century had struck out for Canada's last promised land—the fertile banks of the mighty Peace River.

The flame of adventure which had carried them above the fifty-fifth parallel died down into the ashes of disappointment when the promises of the promised land were not kept. The railway never reached them. The government seemed to have forgotten them. All but one of those early pioneers drifted back to the prairies.

Tom Jamieson, oldest living settler in the district, is glad now that he stuck it out when his partners quit

### NO CROP FAILURE

"There has never been a crop failure in the Peace River," he said.

Droughts which have seared the prairies year after year and turned prosperous grain fields into barren deserts have not reached this northernmost farming district. Early frosts are sometimes dangerous, but have never been serious,

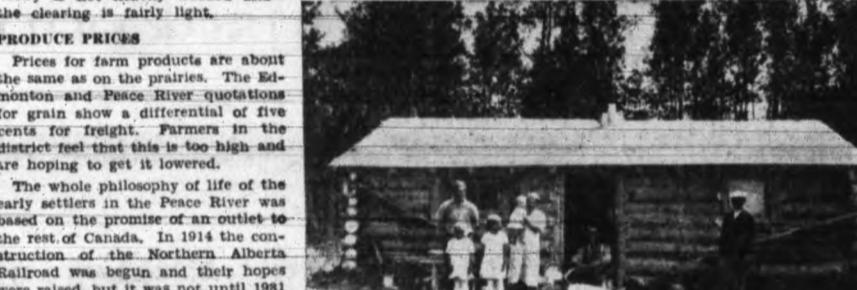
"The Peace River block holds out the best hope for farming in the province," the pioneer settler said.

There is still quite a lot of free land and homesteaders can get a pre-emption of 160 acres."

**Camera Tells Epic of Modern Covered Wagon Days**



The covered wagons are rolling again—Farmers from the burned-out prairies are moving into the Peace River block, 3,500,000 acres of rich northern land in British Columbia which has been thrown open to homesteading this year. Upper left: A modern covered wagon has come to grief. Upper right: Tractors smashing through the bush clear the way for the plough. Right: The seed has been sown and a four-horse team reaps the plentiful harvest of the north. Below: The twentieth-century pioneers rest in front of their log cabin home.



## Feeding Pullets For Eggs

DIFFERENT methods of feeding pullets have given satisfactory results and each individual must decide for himself just what plan will be followed. Most poultrymen prefer to simplify the feeding methods as much as possible, and if the necessary feeds are supplied there seems to be no necessity of following practices involving extra labor, such as feeding a moist mash. In fact better results may be obtained by the dry feed system unless one has had considerable experience in feeding pullets.

Pullets should be in good condition when they are put in the laying house, and they should be fed so as to slightly increase their body weight during the first few months after beginning egg production. If body weight decreases, due to presence of colds, faulty feeding or any other cause, a partial molt is likely to occur and production will be affected for a considerable time.

At the Dominion Experimental Station, Fredericton, N.B., a dry mash is fed in hoppers where the hens can have free access to it. It is advisable to put a small amount of fresh mash in the hoppers each day rather than to fill the hoppers sufficiently to last several days, as the birds will be more eager for the fresh mash.

A mixture of whole grains, made up

of two parts wheat and one part each of cracked corn, barley and oats, is fed in the litter night and morning. The birds are fed so that they will be eager for the grain and about one-third of the day's supply is fed in the morning. The grain for the evening feed may be supplied in troughs, if desired. Pure water, oyster shell and grit are available at all times, and green feed is supplied daily.

The mash mixture at this station consists of 100 pounds each of ground oats, middlings, bran and corn meal, twenty-five pounds each of fish meal and meat scrap, fifteen pounds bone meal, five pounds each of charcoal and fine salt, and, during the fall and winter months, ten pounds of cod liver oil. If sour skim milk or buttermilk is available, it makes an excellent supplement to this ration; and, unless very heavy egg production is desired, the amount of fish meal and meat scrap may be reduced when milk is fed.

One hundred laying pullets will eat on the average about twenty-four pounds of feed, grain and mash combined per day. The proper proportion of grain and mash to feed must be determined by the attendant, but it is usually necessary to feed considerably more grain than mash during the fall and early winter. When production is at its peak, more mash than grain will likely be consumed.

The early settlers lived by taking in each other's washing. There was no outside market but there was a demand for seed from the new settlers.

### 900-ACRE FARM

Today Mr. Jamieson has a farm of 900 acres just outside of Pouce Coupe, which is a booming town of 300 and has all the latest ameliorations of civilization, such as motion pictures, stores, banks, government offices and hotels.

"I wanted to get as far away as I could so I would have lots of room," he said, explaining why he set out for this northern wilderness twenty-seven years ago.

There were about eight of us and we traveled by sledges over the frozen rivers in the early spring. When we got to Pouce Coupe there was just one settler there, Hector Tremblay. He is dead now, but his family is still in the Peace River."

The early settlers lived by taking in each other's washing. There was no outside market but there was a demand for seed from the new settlers.

a mixed farmer, going in for grain, beef and pigs. Of the latter he keeps sixty to a hundred head of York shires.

### SEED GROWING

Most of the seed for the grain fields of the prairies is grown on the rich soil of the Peace River, and Mr. Jamieson devotes about 100 acres of his farm to seed growing. This year he expects to sell about 5,000 bushels of certified oat seed and hopes to get 30 cents a bushel, which is about twice as much as the market price for oats. Mr. Jamieson finds that oats are a much surer crop in the Peace River. He does not raise any wheat seed.

Weather conditions are a little different from here. The thermometer drops to 50 below in the winter, though the average is about half that. Summer is lovely—85 to 90 degrees. In the winter night time begins at 3:30 o'clock in the afternoon, while in the summer there is little darkness.

## Himalayans Out-eat Six-times-heavier Flemish Rabbits

By CERES

THE SMALL boy who wants to have a rabbit as a pet and has not much pocket money to spend on feed thinks twice before getting a big one.

He need not, because size does not mean much as far as rabbit appetites are concerned.

At the Inlet Road rabbitry of Charles Woolley, veteran breeder and judge, ermine-coated Himalayans whose standard weight is three and one-half pounds often eat more than Flemish giants, which are six times as heavy.

Mr. Woolley is president of the British Columbia Rabbit Breeders' Association. He has quite a reputation as a judge and has adjudicated at shows all over the Pacific Northwest. Last Monday he was one of the judges at the local winter show.

MANY TROPHIES

Among a score or more cups in his home—he has given many trophies away—are the following challenge cups which have become his property through winning three times in succession:

The Rennie and Taylor Challenge Cup for the best rabbit in the show.

The Scott and Peeler Challenge Cup for the best trio of Flemish giants.

The Dowell Cartage and Storage Company's Challenge Cup for the best pair of heavyweights.

In 1931 he won the coveted City Cup which is given for the largest

number of points scored by any competitor in the show.

Mr. Woolley has kept rabbits since he was a boy. He goes in for Flemish giants and Himalayans, and has about fifty of them scattered around the garden in hutches.

His Flemish come in three colors—natural grey, steel grey and white. The natural greys are the original Flemish and also the largest among the giants.

### STEEL GREYS

The steel greys are most admired by breeders and are the only ones recognized in England, which is the

premier rabbit country of the world.

All others are regarded as off-colors. The white Flemish is the most valuable animal, as its pelt brings in a much higher price than the others. This is because it can be dyed any color.

Flemish giant females, when full grown, weigh between seventeen and eighteen pounds. The males are two pounds lighter.

Perfection is a will-o'-the-wisp property which is the aim of every breeder. In his attempt to produce a perfect Flemish, Mr. Woolley uses a buck from which he breeds heads. This male's qualities lie all above the neck. It has a fine box-shaped head and long ears.

### HIMALAYANS

Himalayans are a study in lustrous black and white. The standards call for black ears, black nose, and black fur half the way up the legs. All the rest of the pelt must be the purest white. These are the rabbits from which imitation ermine is manufactured.

Rabbits are at their best between the ages of two and three, and Mr. Woolley seldom keeps them after they are four years old.

This breeder feeds his animals oats, bran, alfalfa, carrots and green food such as kale or weeds.

"I think there is nothing better for a boy than to have a rabbit or two as a pet," Mr. Woolley said. "In searching for weeds for food and in caring for rabbits he learns more about nature than all the books at school will ever teach him."



A huge white Flemish Giant sits proudly amid the cups which he and his hutch mates have won for Charles Woolley, who is shown in the above picture.

## Garden Hints For This Week

Autumn sown peas and beans should have some protection given them. Earthing-up a little helps some.

Take up the remainder of the dahlias and store away.

To roll the lawns regularly during the winter, when the ground is not too wet or frozen, will greatly benefit the sod.

Make trenches for growing sweet peas next year. Worth-while flowers can only be had by special and careful preparation.

Clumps of Christmas roses may be potted or boxed up for indoor blooming. Polyantha roses are well adapted for use as pot plants. Pot up now, providing good drainage and a soil composed of loamy soil mixed with plenty of leaf mould. Stand on ashes, or plunge in the ground until the turn of the year.

Bracken may be used to protect tender plants from frost. Do not use a too thick covering.

Continues with the replanting of the herbaceous border.

## Mulching

Winter Protection Can Do More Harm Than Good But Roses Will Benefit

WINTER protection in the garden will soon occupy attention. On the whole, probably more harm than good is accomplished by mulches. But where they are intelligently applied, they can lessen winter hazards considerably.

Rarely is a mulch called for to protect a plant from low temperatures, because few gardens attempt to keep outdoor plants that are not resistant to freezing. The notable exception to this is in the case of tender roses, which can be killed by subzero temperatures and should be protected from them.

In most other cases, winter damage is done by the heating action of alternate thaws and freezes, by standing water, rot due to dampness, injury from ice and snow, and in the case of evergreens by excessive drying out from the winter sun and winds.

A mulch which is applied to the ground after it has been frozen will prevent unseasonable thaws, and thus serve to reduce heating, dampness and standing water. But the nature of the mulch should vary according to the plants protected.

There are some plants which do not die down to the ground when winter sets in, but retain a crown above the surface which should live through Foxgloves and Canterbury bells are examples.

Any perennial which an examination after freezing weather is seen to have top growth still alive belongs in this class.

It is important that such plants shall not be smothered by a mulch which shuts out air, since this will usually result in rotting and death. In such cases a mulch of corn stalks, evergreen boughs, pruned stems of shrubs, or even upturned basketry material which will shade the ground without shutting out the air, should be chosen.

Plants of this class should be chosen in the high spots of the border where surface water drains quickly.

For plants whose tops disappear entirely in winter, a mulch of leaves, straw or manure is satisfactory. When such plants are well established they do not need a mulch. If newly planted in well-drained soil, heating action will be exaggerated and there will be a lack of roots to anchor the plants so that a mulch the first season is advisable. The need is greater, the later planting has been done. This same rule applies to fall bulbs, which need protection only when planted somewhat late in newly spaded soil. A rule which should not be forgotten is that mulches should never be applied to the ground until it has frozen.

Therefore we must decide to adopt a scheme in which either one of these predominates, all shades of pink, crimson and magenta grouped with their brilliance and be greyed—if blended together in a close textured arrangement. As a rule in a small garden a more or less analogous color harmony must be employed. It is usually impossible in a small space to work easily and gracefully from bright pinks at one end of the scale up to the dark yellows, oranges and scarlets at the other end.

Therefore we must decide to adopt a scheme in which either one of these predominates, all shades of pink, crimson and magenta grouped with their brilliance and be greyed—if blended together in a close textured arrangement. As a rule in a small garden a more or less analogous color harmony must be employed. It is usually impossible in a small space to work easily and gracefully from bright pinks at one end of the scale up to the dark yellows, oranges and scarlets at the other end.

Carelessness or unsanitary conditions are usually responsible for the presence of these pests. They thrive on dirty hens and multiply rapidly in filth if it is allowed to accumulate in corners or cracks and crevices of the henhouse.

Lice live entirely on the body of the bird and irritate by crawling and biting.

Their eggs are laid at the base of the feather, usually around the vent or under the wing.

Fortunately, they are easily controlled and by using ordinary precautions the flock may be kept free and clean.

The usual practice on the Experimental Station at Harrow is to apply blue ointment, which can be obtained at any drug store. A portion of blue ointment about the size of a pea is smeared between the thumb and first and second fingers and rubbed in around the vent and at the base of the wing close to the body. One thorough application when the birds are being placed in their winter quarters is usually sufficient to keep them clean for the year. However, the birds should be examined at intervals because a reinestation may occur during hot weather.

The red mites do not stay on the birds constantly. As a rule they spend the day in some crack or crevice or on the underside of the roosts, preying on the birds at night by piercing the skin and gorging themselves with blood. The control is comparatively simple. A solution of one to three crude carbolic and kerosene or one of the good coal tar preparations usually used as a disinfectant may be applied with a brush to the droppings boards, roosts, and nests after they have been thoroughly scraped and cleaned.

In the case of a bad infestation, when the mites have migrated to all parts of the house, a thorough cleaning and spraying with one of these agents will be necessary and should be repeated after an interval of two or three days. For more complete details on "How to Rid a Hen of Lice and a Henhouse of Mites," write to the Publicity and Extension Branch, Dominion Department of Agriculture, Ottawa.

All gladioli may now be taken up.

Dry a few hours in the open air before putting away.

The planting of hardy fruits and bushes may continue. Should the ground be too wet, heel the trees in where the soil is somewhat drier until a more suitable time for planting.

## Annuals and Color Harmony In Garden

any odd corner and should be grown in almost every garden for the delicious perfume it gives off at night.

In the rock garden there are many choice, neat-habited annuals which may be used to help carry on the color without sacrificing any of the rock garden's essential refinement of character. The tiny violet cress seeds itself down from year to year, but is never a nuisance nor interferes with the choicerock plants; its name is Ionopsidium aculeatum.

Just as valuable for hot dry spots is the annual stonecrop; Sedum acre, with attractive foliage and fluffy clusters of clear pale-blue flowers. Also for a very hot dry position, the Leptosiphon, relatives of the gillas, which come in shades of pink, crimson, yellow, orange and scarlet, are invaluable to the rock gardener, and if sufficiently starved are thoroughly in character with their surroundings.

Care should be taken not to introduce any annual to the rock garden that is too exotic in appearance or is in any way not in keeping. Phacelia campanularia is a lovely gentian blue shade and combines beautifully with the pale yellow variety of sun-rose—"Wiley Primrose." Portulaca is sometimes very suitable for sowing on hot shallow ledges, and its cactus-like blooms work in very well with a dry-weather planting.

Phelicia, the kingfisher daisy, is a very neat, close-habited plant with unbelievably brilliant blue flowers, almost harsh and metallic. Ursinia pyramidalis is unfortunately rather difficult to raise from seed, but if you can obtain it, it is one of the finest of all summer bloomers in the rock garden, with fine feathery foliage, wiry stems not more than nine inches high and luminous brilliant apricot-orange flowers with jet-black centres.

Another fine South African annual that has rapidly achieved popularity is the Livingstone daisy, Mesembryanthemum, criniflorum, which forms low, neat tufts of glistening fleshy leaves and a sheet of pretty wrinkled daisy flowers in shades ranging from pale silvery rose-magenta through vivid magenta and some lovely combinations of rose and apricot. There are many other satisfactory annuals that may be used though always sparingly.

## POULTRY PARASITES

By W. T. SCOTT

Head Poultryman, Experimental Station, Harrow, Ont.

AT this season red mites and body lice frequently cause serious loss in production, deaths may follow a bad infestation among both the young and the old stock, and considerable time and care may be required to bring the flock back into condition after the trouble has been located.

Carelessness or unsanitary conditions are usually

# Santa Claus Brings Streamlined Surprises

**Many Hitherto Luxury Playthings  
Now In Lower Price Ranges**

By LAURA LOU BROOKMAN

EVEN a cursory examination of the wonderful things in store for the children on Christmas morning is enough to make the most cantankerous adult wish he were a child again. There never has been such an assortment of toys and games, hobby arousers and educational devices.



It is a streamlined world that will greet the youngsters when they tumble out of bed before dawn on December 25 and noisily scramble around the Christmas tree to examining the delights from Santa's workshop. An adult world in miniature, even to trailers for the pint-sized car that junior will proudly pedal around the neighborhood. Lilliputian Hindenburg dirigibles—dolls with fingernails lacquered as mother's roller skates streamlined to tear-drop shape and equipped with noise mufflers.

There is some juvenile version of almost any adult activity in which your broom may be interested. Take your pick and you can be sure it will be a merry Christmas—astronomical telescopes, toy microphones for room-to-room broadcasting; chemistry and microphone sets; toy cash registers that will make change and ring up purchases; games inspired by the G-men's law enforcement activities; dolls representing comic strip characters; construction toys with which an entire city of modern skyscrapers can be built; midget electric stoves on which to really cook!

#### DOLLS' FURNITURE GOES MODERN

Something that will add to the children's pleasure all year is the newest furniture for nurseries (large enough for children themselves to use) which follows the lines of furniture in swank modern apartments. And doll house furniture has gone modern, too, with tiny over-stuffed chairs, polished coffee tables, cute "breakfast sets," a doll-sized baby grand piano.

And here is really cheering news—many envied toys hitherto in the high-priced group are much cheaper. These include the latest electric trains. The six-drive locomotive, formerly a model maker's luxury, has

been manufactured in quantity for the first time.



With all the marvels of the toymaker's art to distract the adult eye, there is danger this year that some of the simpler things that would delight Junior will be overlooked—horns, drums and other causes for juvenile jubilation such as the young fellow in front of the tree is trying his lungs on. At his feet, awaiting the end of his burst of enthusiasm, are a most amazing train, complete with tank and box cars, and an auto with trailer, while an alert stuffed wire-hair and a collection of doll paraphernalia await sister. Also, when out giving first aid to Santa Claus, do not overlook the other possibilities illustrated. At left are a boy typewriter, Indian fort and soldiers, streamlined racers and police uniform. At right are cloths with removable numerals to help beginners learn to tell time, organ grinder's monkey and music box, stuffed mother kangaroos with babies in pouch, quintuplet dolls in play pen.

The little girl who has her own pleased with a de luxe sewing kit, and fabrics, but instructions for patterns about dolly's wardrobe will be containing not only thread, scissors, and buttons, but also needles, pins, and needles' and doctors' uniforms, police-

terms for dolls' dresses are new. So men's and firemen's outfits this year, as well as the usual cowboy and Indian suits.

A feature of this year's toy crop is that many have been scientifically tested to determine their educational value for different age groups. Instead of being merely colorful novelties, toy manufacturers are presenting their wares as tools which play an essential part in child education.

All in all, it looks like a great Christmas for the young folks—if older members of the family can stay back and let Johnny and Mary really play with their own toys!



Last Christmas a very clever woman bought a very small dressing table (poudre), had the legs sawed off and gave it to a six-year-old. Along with it she sent an unbreakable powder jar filled with bath powder, comb, brush and mirror set, manicure case and three little bottles of unscented cologne. It's not surprising that, during the last year, that little girl has really taken an interest in keeping her room tidy, brushing her hair and grooming her nails.

#### QUINTS' DOLLS GROW OLDER, TOO

The doll news of the season is the Hollywood influence. Those young movie stars, Miss Shirley Temple and the Dionne quintuplets, seem to be engaged in a contest in which the Misses Dionne have a five-to-one advantage. By the way, the new quintuplet dolls clearly look a year older than their last year's version.

And do not forget that the small children delight to deck themselves in colorful costumes. There are nurses' and doctors' uniforms, police-

Junior can get his much-envied punching bag practice even though the family home is an apartment if he has one of the sets (top) that can be fastened to window or door sill when wanted. And what Little Sister would not be delighted with dolls and wardrobe?

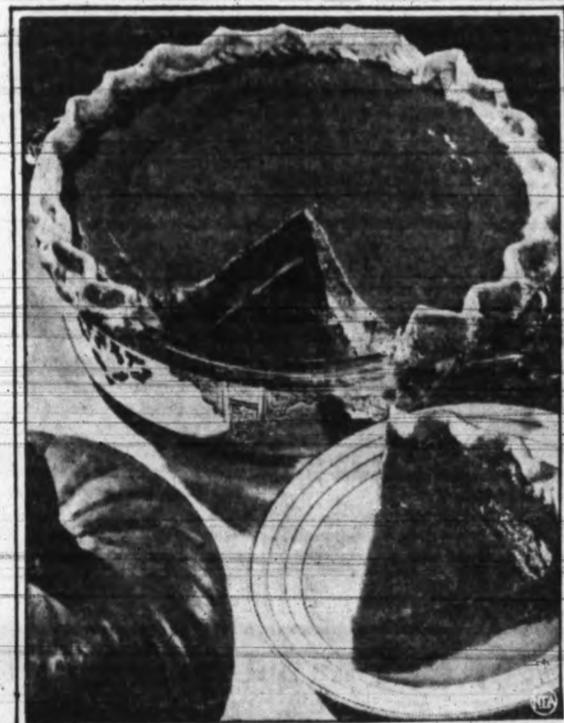
## HEAVIER THE BIRD, GREATER THE PROPORTION OF MEAT

THE TURKEY is the big news. Pixie, yes, of course, but the great family feast should be built around the royal bird. And this year there will be 8,000,000 more turkeys on the market than last year. Poultry raisers have been studying the feeding and raising of infants, you see. Tender birds, with smooth black legs, pliable breast bones and fat, well distributed under the skin—these await you at the market. Fresh turkeys—never a cold storage bird for Christmas, remember. No need for that, despite what anyone may tell you. Those birds, shipped in ice or partially frozen, are not cold-storage; they have been freshly killed but frozen slightly merely to keep them frozen slightly merely to keep them.

A sixteen-pound turkey will feed twenty of the clan in one sitting. And a sixteen-pound bird will produce approximately four times as much meat as an eight-pound turkey. Figure that bountiful yield when you are ordering. The average small family prefers an eight to a twelve-pound turkey, but if you can use the larger size, it will be a better market value for you. One more cheerful pre-Christmas word—prices ought to be reasonable.

There are as many ways to roast a turkey as there are ways to bring up a child to honor his parents in their old age. The basic principle is about the same in all families, however. First comes the matter of stuffing. Oysters, chestnuts, sausage and what-not pass in delectable review. We will appoint an apple stuffing to honor this year's feast.

**APPLE STUFFING**  
(For a twelve-pound turkey)  
Ingredients: Half-cup diced salt pork, 1½ cups chopped celery, ¾ cup chopped onion, 2 cups fine dry bread crumbs, ¼ cup chopped parsley, 10 sour apples cut in cubes, 1 cup sugar, 1-16 teaspoon poultry seasoning, salt and pepper.



Pumpkin Pie dressed up in a silver pie holder. With or without any fancy holders, pumpkin pie finds welcome written on every dining room door all day long on Christmas.

#### YELLOW TURNIPS AND SWEET POTATOES

This is a golden novelty simple to make. Use equal amounts of mashed boiled turnips and mashed boiled sweet potatoes. Be generous—it is Christmas, remember—with butter and a little cream instead of more milk.

#### ENDIVE AND GRAPE-FRUIT SALAD

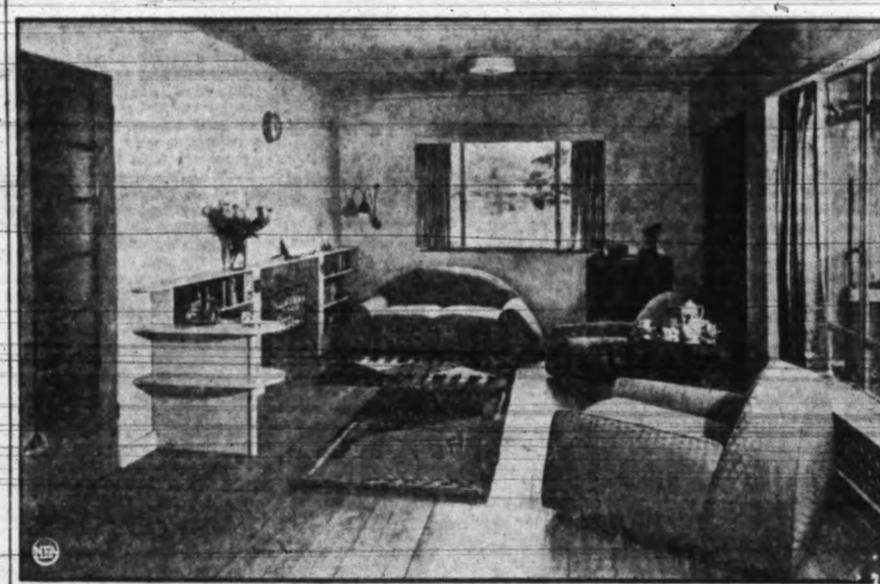
Keep it delicate and cold. Use tender endive, very cold, and perfect sections of grapefruit meat. Arrange clusters of endive on salad plate and mass the grapefruit in an attractive dressing. Just before serving, pour a little dressing made of olive oil and lemon juice with spices over the airy fairy salad.

In the old tradition means pumpkin and mince for this holiday. And cheese, nuts and raisins with coffee that is strong, sparkling and fragrant. The mince pie recipe given here is new, having lemon juice in the crust and currant jelly in the mixture. It should bring to a bountiful and friendly close the gala meal of 1936.

#### NEW MINCE PIE FOR SIX

One cup brown sugar, 1 cup of chopped apples, 1 cup chopped raisins, 1 cup chopped cooked meat, ¼ cup butter, 1 tablespoon molasses, 1 teaspoon salt, ½ teaspoon nutmeg, 1 teaspoon cinnamon, ½ teaspoon cloves, ¾ cup cider or meat stock, 2 tablespoons currant jelly, pastry for two-crust pie.

## Built For Housekeepers By Women



#### MEN are grand at inventing new conveniences for the Electrical Women's Round-Table.

home, but it takes a woman to make the best use of them.

Miss Caroline Haslett of London says so, and she points to the model electrical house at Bristol, England, as proof. It was designed by women, with an eye to women's problems. And it is just about the closest thing to a perfect house from a woman's standpoint that can be imagined, Miss Haslett told the Advertising Women of New York at a joint luncheon with

in furniture that eliminates dozens of hard-to-get-at spots to clean.

Innovations that Miss Haslett feels should go into the next model house include automatic collapsible doors, and casement windows that fold out of sight.

She tells how the Bristol house revealed that English children nowadays seem to be electricity-conscious from the cradle. A young English gentleman, three years old, told his mother during an inspection tour how the washing machine worked. And he really knew about it, as he had had "experience" of working his grandmother's machine!

Miss Haslett was a guiding genius in the model house venture as director of the Electrical Association for Women of London.

Housekeeping efficiency is represented in the living-room (left) of England's model house, designed and furnished by women. Easy-to-clean floors, simple-to-dust furniture go to make it ideal for the homemaker. Instead of a dust scattering fireplace an inset electrical heater is built-in between the book shelves at left....The "small bedroom" upstairs (below) is an example of double purpose ingenuity. Light enough for a sewing-room, it can be used as a child's bedroom—and a directional heater is mounted high above the window so as to be out of reach of toddlers or garments in the making.



## Tricky Cooking Makes Vegetables Appetizing

By MARY E. DAGUE

I CAN put vegetables on the table—but I can not make my men-folks eat them until I resort to some neat tricks of our home-making trade.

The good old standbys known as the root vegetables seem to need an especially lot of dressing up to make them go over.

Parsnips never were very well received until I tried making them into little flat cakes and browning them in butter.

#### PARSNIE PATTIES

Pour or five good-size parsnips, 1 egg, 1 cup cracker crumbs.

Scrub parsnips and cook in boiling salted water until tender. Drain, scrape and mash. Add cracker crumbs and egg well beaten. Mix well and form into round flat cakes. Brown first on one side and then on the



other in melted butter or bacon fat in a frying pan. Serve with a garnish of crisp parsley.

These patties are a delicious vegetable to serve with fritters, chicken, veal pot roast or steamed fish with egg sauce.

#### MOCK HOLLANDAISE SAUCE

Four tablespoons butter, 2 tablespoons flour, 1 cup milk, 2 eggs, 2 tablespoons lemon juice, ½ teaspoon salt, 1-16 teaspoon white pepper.

Melt two tablespoons butter in a

small saucepan. Add flour and cook and stir until bubbly. Slowly add milk, stirring constantly. Bring to the boiling point and place saucepan over hot water. Beat egg yolks slightly and stir in four tablespoonsfuls of the sauce. Add this to the rest of the sauce and stir in butter and lemon juice. Heat thoroughly but do not let boil and pour over hot cooked vegetables.

Turnips in mock Hollandaise are splendid to serve with mutton. They are good with a pork roast, too. The sauce itself is fine to serve with many other vegetables, such as broccoli, brussels sprouts and asparagus tips.

If you have never served baked onions you have an agreeable surprise in store for you. They are as simple to do as baked potatoes. Rub off loose husks but do not peel. Place them on a baking pan and bake an hour in a moderately hot oven (400 degrees F.). When ready to serve pull out the centre and sprinkle with salt and pepper and fill with butter.

All of these vegetables are at their best and cheapest now and add pleasure variety to winter meals.

# Freddie Bartholomew Likes Hollywood

*His Togs Still Those of Small English Lad*

By PAUL HARRISON

FREDDIE BARTHOLOMEW has been in Hollywood two years and four months, and likes it so well that he has just about decided to go to Harvard instead of back to Oxford or Cambridge.

He has adopted American slang, especially the colorful technical slang of the studios, and uses it incongruously with long words and his meticulous English accent, which is a definite screen asset, but he has not abandoned, a trace of it.

The Americanization of the boy star has not changed his dress. Away from the studio he still wears the jackets and short pants of small English gentlemen. The reason for this is he does not care a whoop what he wears.

His aunt suspects that if she put out a ragged sweater and a pair of overalls for him in the morning, he would don them without a thought. "A very untidy boy," she said. "Around the house he often shocks people by dashing about in just a pair of shorts."

#### HAS WICKED LEFT

THREE of the things Freddie likes about the United States are hot dogs, soda pop and football. But he has little time to play or watch football, so his principal left is the nickel almost always goes for candy.

A third of the candy goes to Ray Sperry, his stand-in, and a third he leaves in the dressing-room of Spencer Tracy. Usually there is a note with the candy's portion: "From your fan, Freddie."

Young Sperry, whose folks are very poor, recently was tested for a part in "Tom Sawyer," and Freddie had it all figured out that Ray inevitably would become a star.

"We'll take turns," he said. "When Ray is working, I shall be his stand-

in, and when I'm working Ray will stand in for me."

#### HAS TUTOR NOW

AS is the proper thing with young English gentlemen, Bartholomew now has a man tutor. His name is Randolph Russel Leroy Van Scoy, a pleasant fellow of about thirty-two with degrees from the Universities of Kentucky, Chicago and New York's Columbia.

Van Scoy says his pupil has a mental age of about eighteen, but that he is not being pushed in his elementary studies. When Freddie gets too far ahead of where a twelve-year-old normally would be, his spare time is devoted to extra-curricular subjects.

Freddie is much pleased with his male tutor and just now is devoting all his spare moments to study. He goes around asking property men, extras, directors, and stars: "Did you know that I am now studying Latin?"

#### REASONS LIKE MAN

VAN SCOY says that an interesting thing about his pupil is that, while Freddie's association with adults has trained him to reason like a man, his reactions and fundamental tastes are exactly those of a boy of twelve.

He is utterly naive, yet has a poise seldom attained by many adults. Apparently he was born with complete self-possession. Freddie made his first public appearance at a church benefit in England when he was little more than three.

In the middle of his recitation—something about a policeman—he halted and addressed his audience: "If you don't mind, I had better wipe my nose."

He hauled out a handkerchief, wiped his nose, smiled in apology. "I'll go on now." And on he went.

Bartholomew is generally up to some quiet devilry, even if it is only locking his aunt in his dressing-room.

"I have had to watch him closely



Freddie Bartholomew, as indicated above, is studying hard these days. *Fond of America*, he has his eye on a Harvard education.

## Ho-hum! That Ruggles Pair... Parting Again!

*Arlene, Wesley Part For Sixth Time; Stun Film Colony's Gossipers*

By ERSKINE JOHNSON

HOLLYWOOD.

FILMLAND'S strangest "off again, on again" marital rift apparently became permanent the other day when Actress Arlene Judge announced that married life with Director Wesley Ruggles "simply doesn't work out."

It was an announcement similar to several made by her in the past year, but this time, she maintains, she really means what she says.

Whether she really means what she says remains to be seen. She has cried "wolf" so often that the gossip mongers are slowly going daffy trying to figure her out.

Some of them nearly passed out a few months ago when the vivacious Arlene said for the sixth time—or was it the seventh?—that she and grey-haired Wesley had separated, but would live in the same house "for the present."

This strange arrangement was something new, even in Hollywood where the natives learn to expect anything and everything. It lasted for several weeks, although the town's crack snappers were unable to discover the rules and regulations by which twenty-four-year-old Arlene and her forty-eight-year-old husband conducted the "separation."

It was noticed, however, that her brother started taking her to the night clubs.

#### ROMANCE ON AGAIN

THEN, a few weeks later, telephones around town began to jingle. Arlene was at the other end of the line, inviting all her friends to come over for a big reconciliation party. She invited press photographers, too.

Everyone had a swell time, and the cameramen snapped Arlene and Wesley in a varied assortment of affectionate poses.

Another Hollywood matrimonial bark had been saved, it seemed.

#### ROMANCE OFF AGAIN

THE good ship sailed along smoothly for a few more weeks and then another storm tossed it around. "They're quarreling again," was the rumor passed about town.

Arlene could not quite make up her mind. One day she said, "we're very



They have been on the outs so many times in the past year Hollywood has almost lost count, but you would never know it from this recent picture. Actress Arlene Judge is dancing gaily with her director-husband, Wesley Ruggles, at a filmland affair.

minds again, although the odds are the other way. The gossips will not bet, though, because they've been fooled too many times by young Arlene.

If there is a divorce, however, there probably will be no court battle over custody of tow-headed, three-year-old Wesley Jr. their only child. Close friends of the couple say they have reached an agreement by which the boy will divide his time between his parents.

It is understood also that Arlene will receive their home and a cash settlement if the divorce is hatched.

Arline and Wesley, brother of Comedian Charley Ruggles, were married in October, 1931. Oddly enough, their first meeting and apparently final parting occurred while he was directing her before the cameras.

They met during the filming of "Are These Our Children?" and separated while making "Valiant Is the Word for Carrie."

## Vampire Plays Real Life Role

Hollywood—A vampire on the screen

when "paw" put his arm around Miss Osborne.

"Why maw," he argued. "it's only for a picture."

Miss Osborne fled and the couple departed in a huff.

Dorothy Lamour, newly signed

screen player in "Jungle Princess," need not worry about the lack of glamorous fashions in this production. The fact of the matter is that the colorful sarong she wears throughout the picture have not by any means escaped the eagle eye of the picture scouts.

The couple beamed when the star, still in her makeup and decollete evening gown, joined them for special still pictures. But the trouble started

when "paw" put his arm around Miss Osborne.

"Why maw," he argued. "it's only for a picture."

Miss Osborne fled and the couple departed in a huff.

## MOVIE REVIEWS

Mr. Goldwyn Presents a Film Version of Edna Ferber's Novel, "Come and Get It" and "Garden of Allah" Is Technicolor Triumphant

Here are reviews of the motion pictures "Come and Get It" and "Garden of Allah," as given by Frank S. Nugent and published in The New York Times:

"Come and Get It," based on the book by Edna Ferber, screen play by Julius Furtman and Jane Murfin; directed by Howard Hawks and William Wyler; produced by Merritt Hubbard for Samuel Goldwyn; released by United Artists; starring Edward Arnold and Joel McCrea.

Chalk up another hit for Samuel Goldwyn, one of the few producers in Hollywood who refuse to be content with mediocrity. His film version of Edna Ferber's "Come and Get It" is as fine in its way as those earlier Goldwyn successes of this year, "These Three" and "Dodgeball." It has the same richness of production, the same excellence of performance, the same shrewdness of direction. Mr. Goldwyn has been the butt of many Broadway and Hollywood wits, but he has acquired the habit of laughing last, and best, when his pictures have gone to town. They have his star witnesses, and the one now playing is as eloquent as any he has introduced.

Miss Ferber's novel was a colorful and vigorous history of a Wisconsin lumber dynasty over a span of fifty years. The film has narrowed its field somewhat by letting one generation remain unborn and concentrating on the lusty, brawling life of Barney Glasgow—the lumber camp chow boy who became a timber tycoon. The elision has arrested the panoramic sweep of the

"The Garden of Allah," based on the novel by Robert Hichens; screen

play by W. P. Lipscomb and Lynn Riggs; directed by Richards Boleslawski; a Seznick International Technicolor production; starring Marlene Dietrich, Charles Boyer, Basil Rathbone and C. Aubrey Smith.

The Selznick International production in Technicolor of Robert Hichens' "The Garden of Allah" is a distinguished motion picture, rich in pictorial splendor, yet unobtrusive, though accurate, in its color, however tempting a background of old Algiers may have been to the producers. Richard Boleslawski's direction places commendable accent on the familiar story, and it is engrossingly enacted by a noteworthy cast.

Mr. Boleslawski's decision, despite the color medium, to emphasize the play and the players has placed the Music Hall's new presentation at the top of the Technicolor field. The choice, at long last, of a story that permits of searching dramatic characterization made this possible for, of course, but the realization that color, treated simply, will emphasize itself is Mr. Boleslawski's.

The Robert Hichens story, which has been edited with a nice sense of theatre by the screen authors, is concerned with inner conflict, with a man against his God, and the color cameras have boldly studied the players as they live out their roles in this story of romance and frustration. Marlene Dietrich has been rescued from her dramatic lethargy of late seasons, clothed fairly sensibly and given something to think about. Charles Boyer, an important player abroad and one who has been rather badly treated here by casting department, has a role in keeping with his talents.

The authors of the screen play state their cases succinctly, omitting the tedious philosophies of the novel and leaving description for the camera. Dominie Enfield, after a girlhood devoted to a dying father, seeks a change of existence in the Algerian desert, where she marries Boris An-

drovsky, a monk who has fled a Trappist monastery in Tunis. Androvsky's bitter secret tinges their life, until at last a series of circumstances brings his background to light.

The emotional turmoil ensuing may seem, in these changing times, relatively minor, but that is beside the point. The point is that Miss Dietrich and Mr. Boyer portray it compellingly, and before a camera that is not too preoccupied with color to pay attention to them.

Basil Rathbone and C. Aubrey Smith are excellent in fleeting supporting roles. Joseph Schildekraut is a gay and lively Basque; John Carradine a truly foreboding sandman; and Tilly Losch a pleasing Queen-Dali girl.

One time Claudette Colbert studied to be a singer, Dorothy Lamour wanted to be a nurse, George Barbier studied for the ministry. Charlie Ruggles planned to be a pharmacist. Adolphe Menjou wanted to be a mechanical engineer. Carole Lombard was one of the first moving picture actors placed under contract by Zukor when he signed with him in 1914, so 1937 will mark a twenty-third anniversary for Sir Guy as well as a twenty-fifth anniversary for Mr. Zukor.

Gall Patrick sending a cable from Honolulu to find out when the current picture "John Meade's Woman" will be previewed. If Gall can not make the return trip by boat in time to attend the preview she may fly back on the China Clipper.

When Edward Everett Horton com-

## Your Hollywood Correspondent Reports ---

Throwing away your old stock certificates is not a good idea. No matter how troublesome it is to keep them, do this. This is the advice of young Robert Cummings, currently appearing in the picture "Arizona Mahoney."

Robert Cummings, currently appearing in the picture "Arizona Mahoney," who is almost 2,000,000 round dollars to the good because his mother, Ruth Cummings, saved certificates representing a gold-mining venture his father invested in more than seven years ago. The property was sold recently for \$20,000,000, or around \$1,000,000.

Burns and Allen have been so busy working in "College Holiday" that they have turned the responsibility of decorating and furnishing their new Beverly Hills home over to an interior decorator in Hollywood. They will not see the place until it is completely furnished and have no ideas concerning the color scheme or furniture their decorator is selecting.

One of the most enthusiastic players to take an interest in Paramount's silver jubilee plans for Adolph Zukor is Sir Guy Standing, veteran film actor who will go to Canada in connection with the opening of "Champagne Waltz," Paramount's silver jubilee picture starring Gladys Swarthout and Fred MacMurray. Sir Guy was one of the first moving picture actors placed under contract by Zukor when he signed with him in 1914, so 1937 will mark a twenty-third anniversary for Sir Guy as well as a twenty-fifth anniversary for Mr. Zukor.

Gall Patrick sending a cable from Honolulu to find out when the current picture "John Meade's Woman" will be previewed. If Gall can not make the return trip by boat in time to attend the preview she may fly back on the China Clipper.

When Edward Everett Horton com-

pleted "Let's Make a Million" he remembered everyone in the cast with a dinner party. Charlie Ruggles' Christmas cards will have a brief synopsis of his current picture, "Mind Your Own Business," printed on them. Shirley Ross has a collection of fine phonograph records and an amplifying system connected with her phonograph enables her to just press a button in any room of her house and hear her favorite selection. Carole Lombard will wear twenty-five hats in her next picture, "Swing High, Swing Low."

Benny Baker, Hollywood comedian, went to Major Pictures studios for a featured role in "Mind Your Own Business," in which Charlie Ruggles and Alice Brady are featured.

As a result, one middle-aged couple from Chicago had their domestic bliss temporarily shattered.

The couple beamed when the star, still in her makeup and decollete evening gown, joined them for special still pictures. But the trouble started

when "paw" put his arm around Miss Osborne.

"Why maw," he argued. "it's only for a picture."

Miss Osborne fled and the couple departed in a huff.

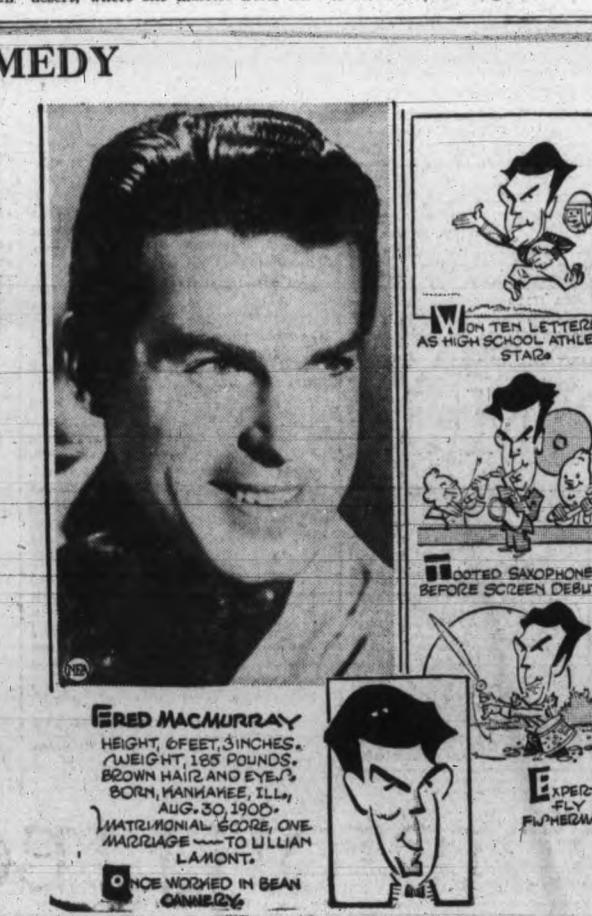
Dorothy Lamour, newly signed

screen player in "Jungle Princess," need not worry about the lack of glamorous fashions in this production. The fact of the matter is that the colorful sarong she wears throughout the picture have not by any means escaped the eagle eye of the picture scouts.

The couple beamed when the star, still in her makeup and decollete evening gown, joined them for special still pictures. But the trouble started

## CLOSEUP AND COMEDY

... by Erskine Johnson—George Scarbo



Mr.  
And  
Mrs.



Bringing Up Father



Boots And Her Buddies



Alley Oop



Ella Cinders



The Gumps



Tarzan And The Leopard Men



Tarzan knew that single-handed he could not save the girl and Old Timer from the Leopard Men. Besides, he was more interested in striking a mortal blow at the whole clan than in rescuing the two unfortunate who had become ensnared in the snare of cruel fiends.

He believed—or hoped—that these ceremonies would last far into the night. There was still a meager chance that his warriors would arrive in time—but only if he hastened back and implored them to superhuman speed. Tarzan slipped down from the root. . . .

Meanwhile, the girl summoned up courage to look at the intended victim. "Our law that none shall be killed and eaten without the approval of the leopard men." Then he turned his evil smile on Kali Bwana: "Raise right hand to show high priestess wish white man to die!"

## Uncle Wiggily's Visitor

By HOWARD R. GARIS

When Uncle Wiggily hopped out of his hollow stump bungalow one morning after he had told Mewie, the stray cat, how to get back home, Mr. Longman saw a letter lying on his front steps.

"I didn't write it," said Mr. Longman to himself. "I didn't know it had been around so early." Then he noticed the letter.

"So the post dog couldn't have had it," said the bunny. "It must either be an April Fool or a valentine." Then he realized the letter were an April Fool one.

Uncle Wiggily knew that the only reason for it the letter would be jerked away by the post dog, some of the animal children hidden in the bushes.

"I'll feel them if this is April Fool," said Uncle Wiggily, raising his head. He wasn't looking at the letter as he walked up the steps and then, all of a sudden, he stopped.

But no one pulled a string to jerk it away. In fact there was no string on the

"It must be a valentine then," thought Uncle Wiggily. "I guess the only way to find out what this will be is to open it." He picked up the letter and the dog barked again.

"So the post dog must have had it," said Uncle Wiggily. "I must be careful."

"Stay home this afternoon. You will have a visitor."

"Oh, ho!" laughed Uncle Wiggily. "They say you can't fool me."

Uncle Wiggily nearly jumped off the stoop in his excitement, but he hadn't been afraid of the dog since he began writing letters. "I'll fool them."

"How?" asked Mr. Twitsytail.

"I'll get the Police Dog to dress up like me," said Uncle Wiggily, sitting in his bungalow. "I'll be hiding in the bushes. Then when the dog barks, I'll knock on the door."

"There's a visitor," whispered Uncle Wiggily. "The Police Dog. I suppose the pig said it might be the Fox or Wolf."

"It's Uncle Wiggily!"

"Good," said the pig. "I'll hide in the bushes with the Police Dog and Uncle Wiggily also laughed 'Ha! Ha!' At the same time the Police Dog, dressed like Uncle Wiggily, sat in the bungalow waiting. Uncle Wiggily and the police dog stood outside and sounded a knock on the door.

"There's a visitor," whispered Uncle Wiggily. "The Police Dog. I suppose the pig said it might be the Fox or Wolf."

"It's Uncle Wiggily!"

"Good," said the Police Dog. "He didn't expect you would take me for him. Don't I look like me?"

"Ha! Ha! You can't fool me! I know Uncle Wiggily and I must see him," said the visitor. The Police Dog said:

"Walk this way."

"Our my visitor?" asked Mr. Longman. Well, he soon learned and so shall you. In the same manner, to be sure, Uncle Wiggily's Happy Days secret will be out. But please don't let the lead pencil go swimming without its rubber, or it might catch cold."

(Copyright, 1936, by H. R. Garis)

## HOROSCOPE

The stars incline, but do not compel.

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 6, 1936

According to astrology the aspects today favor the Leo sign. This is the best day to work on yourself, which should bring a good start toward improvement in the future.

Monday is the best day to take advantage of opportunities, including those within the walls of your home, where this should be a happy day.

Wednesday benefits through music and beauty of environment. Interest in the spiritual side of living now will be increased.

This is an auspicious day for love affairs. Marriage will be great in number and variety. Weddings will be the sort of reckless wowing which promises war and other events that change living.

There should be caution in letter-writing under this rule. Love letters may be reported if written to Mercury.

Friday is the best day to travel. Many persons will starve.

Saturday is the best day to be a success in foreign lands.

The stars present the most remarkable day of the year for business, especially affecting water and power. The people are to benefit greatly.

Sunday is the best day to fore-see reduction in the costs of many necessities. Prices will continue to soar in this country, while in the same many persons will starve.

Monday is the best day to have the augury of a year of surprising experiences in which romance has a place among the stars.

Children born on this day probably will be lofty in thought and interested in their fellow beings. Men and writers belong to this sign.

Friedrich Maximilian Koller, pianist, was born on this day, 1881. Others who have celebrated it as a birthday include Joseph Conrad, author, 1857, and Edward H. Rothstein, actor, 1895.

MONDAY, DECEMBER 7, 1936

Adverse planetary aspects are active yesterday and today, so it is best to postpone to prepare for action, but all beginnings should be delayed until more favorable conditions.

Merchants and manufacturers will be busy until before last night of the year.

Businessmen are presented with many demands upon them.

Wednesday is the best day for financial matters, for while there is to be continued prosperity Uranus is likely to disrupt the house, London astrologers forecast.

People credit animals under an ill omen, while in Europe, danger of war as well as famines is forecast.

Saturday is the best day that appears to threaten eastern states with a late spring and overrunning floods. This is likely to be a period of many tribulations in various parts of the country.

The health should be watched carefully, since epidemics are prevalent. The digestive system is particularly sensitive to infection. Diet should be studied.

Again, astrologers forecast, eschewakes for certain days in the United States as well as for Cuba and the Island of South America.

South Africa is to have a boom that will attract American as well as English opportunity is prognosticated.

Persons whose birthdate it is have the ability to make many surprising experiences, for which they should prepare by avoiding speculation. They may sustain losses in foreign lands and broad sympathies.

Albert Abbott, statesman and general secretary of the Canadian Red Cross, was born on this day, 1871. Others who have celebrated it as a birthday include Mary Queen of Scots, 1542.

(Copyright, McClure Newspaper Syndicate)

### To Requirements

The stout, well-dressed lady stalked majestically into the motor car showrooms. "I want a car," she announced. "It must be a silent car; one not given to sudden spurts and stops; and above all, its running expenses must be very low. Have you such a car here?"

"Well, not exactly, madam," returned the salesman, "but if you care to wait a moment, we can make a slight alteration which will produce the very car you want."

"Ah," returned the lady, "a small addition, I suppose."

"No," came the reply, "a little subtraction . . . taking away the engine, to be precise."

After all, when a woman spends a proportion of her allowance on her complexion, it's only natural.—A woman's paper.

We should have thought that was just what it wasn't.